

<u>Click here for</u> Explanatory Memorandum

Number 28 of 2007

STATUTE LAW REVISION ACT 2007

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

Section

- 1. Definitions.
- 2. General statute law revision repeal and saver.
- 3. Specific repeals.
- 4. Assignment of short titles.
- 5. Amendment of Short Titles Act 1896.
- 6. Amendment of Short Titles Act 1962.
- 7. Miscellaneous amendments to post-1800 short titles.
- 8. Evidence of certain early statutes, etc.
- 9. Savings.
- 10. Short title and collective citation.

SCHEDULE 1

STATUTES RETAINED

PART 1 Pre-Union Irish Statutes 1169 to 1800

PART 2

Statutes of England 1066 to 1706

PART 3

Statutes of Great Britain 1707 to $1800\,$

PART 4

Statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland $1801\ {\rm to}\ 1922$

SCHEDULE 2

STATUTES SPECIFICALLY REPEALED

PART 1

Pre-Union Irish Statutes 1169 to 1800

PART 2

Statutes of England 1066 to 1706

PART 3

Statutes of Great Britain 1707 to 1800

PART 4

STATUTES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND 1801 то 1922

ACTS REFERRED TO

Bill of Rights 1688	1 Will. & Mary, sess. 2, c. 2
Documentary Evidence Act 1868	31 & 32 Vict., c. 37
Documentary Evidence Act 1882	45 & 46 Vict., c. 9
Dower Act 1297	25 Edw. 1, Magna Carta, c. 7
Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 2) 1867	31 & 32 Vict., c. 3
Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act 1856	19 & 20 Vict., c. 110
Evidence Act 1845	8 & 9 Vict., c. 113
Forfeiture Act 1639	15 Chas. 1, c. 3
General Pier and Harbour Act 1861 Amendment Act 1862	25 & 26 Vict., c. 19
Government of Ireland Act 1920	10 & 11 Geo. 5, c. 67
Interpretation Act 2005	2005, No. 23
Irish Free State (Agreement) Act 1922	12 & 13 Geo. 5, c. 4
Land Transfer (Ireland) Act 1848	11 & 12 Vict., c. 120
Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland Act 1855	18 & 19 Vict., c. 39
Local Government Act 2001	2001, No. 37
Magna Carta (Obstructing of Rivers) 1297	25 Edw. 1, Magna Carta, c. 16
Medical Act 1858	21 & 22 Vict., c. 90
Railways Traverse Act 1868	31 & 32 Vict., c. 70
Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849	12 & 13 Vict., c. 105
Short Titles Act 1896	59 & 60 Vict., c. 14
Short Titles Act 1962	1962, No. 5
Statute of Conspiracy (Maintenance and Champerty)	Statutes of uncertain date. Stat. de Consp.
Statute of the Exchequer (Distress)	Statutes of uncertain date. Les Estatuz del Eschekere, provisions Distr'. sc'cii. between cc. 13 and 14

Statute Quia Emptores 1290

18 Edw. 1, Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris, & c.



Number 28 of 2007

STATUTE LAW REVISION ACT 2007

AN ACT TO PROMOTE THE REVISION OF STATUTE LAW BY REPEALING CERTAIN **STATUTES** THAT WERE ENACTED BEFORE 6 DECEMBER 1922 AND WHICH HAVE CEASED TO HAVE EFFECT OR HAVE BECOME UNNECESSARY, BY IDENTIFYING THOSE STATUTES PRIMARILY OF A PUBLIC AND GENERAL NATURE THAT WERE SO ENACTED BUT ARE NOT BEING REPE-ALED BY THIS ACT, BY ASSIGNING SHORT TITLES TO CERTAIN STATUTES IN ORDER TO FACILITATE THEIR CITATION AND BY AMENDING CERTAIN STATUTES IN SO FAR AS THEY RELATE TO SHORT TITLES, TO PROVIDE FOR PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE TO BE GIVEN OF CERTAIN STATUTES, AND TO PROVIDE FOR RELATED MATTERS.

[8th May, 2007]

BE IT ENACTED BY THE OIREACHTAS AS FOLLOWS:

1.—In this Act "statute" includes, where the context allows, a royal Definitions. ordinance, charter or similar document that—

- (a) is of a public and general nature, and
- (b) by virtue of its antiquity and having been granted or otherwise made before or during the development of the parliamentary system, is judicially noticed as having the force and effect of an act of parliament.

2.—(1) Subject to *subsection* (2), all statutes enacted before 6 General statute law December 1922 that are in force in the State immediately before the revision repeal and saver.

- (2) Subsection (1) does not apply to—
 - (a) the statutes specified in Schedule 1,
 - (b) any statute enacted before 6 December 1922, and in force in the State immediately before the passing of this Act that was—

- (i) enacted as a private Act, or published in any official series of private Acts (however described), or
- (ii) enacted as a local or personal Act, or published in any official series of local or personal Acts (however described),

other than where such statute is set out in Schedule 2, or

(c) without prejudice to section 27 of the Interpretation Act 2005 and to *section 9*, any saving, or any transitional or continuing matter, provided for in respect of a statute repealed by or under any enactment passed prior to the passing of this Act.

(3) Notwithstanding *subsection* (2)(a), the following provisions of the Bill of Rights 1688 are repealed:

- (*a*) all of the Preamble down to "Upon which Letters Elections haveing beene accordingly made.";
- (b) the seventh paragraph after the words "for the Vindicating and Asserting their auntient Rights and Liberties, Declare";
- (c) all words from "And they doe Claime Demand and Insist" down to, but not including, section 2.

3.—(1) For ease of reference and for the purpose referred to in *section* 2(2)(b), there is set out in *Schedule* 2 a list of statutes enacted before 6 December 1922 which—

(a) were not wholly repealed before the passing of this Act, and

(b) are not saved by virtue of section 2(2),

and for the purposes of this subsection "wholly repealed" includes a statute to which *section* 2(2)(c) relates.

(2) The fact that a statute, other than a statute to which *paragraph* (a) or (b) of section 2(2) relates, is not referred to in Schedule 2 shall not be read as saving or continuing such statute for any purpose other than as provided for by or referred to in section 2(2)(c).

(3) The inclusion of a statute in *Schedule 2* shall not be taken as evidence that the statute, or any provision of it, was of full force and effect immediately before the passing of this Act.

Assignment of short titles.

Specific repeals.

4.—In respect of each statute cited in the first column of *Part 1, 2, 3* or *4* of *Schedule 1*, each such statute—

- (*a*) may be cited by the short title (if any) assigned to it in the fourth column of the Part concerned opposite the mention of that statute in the first column, or
- (b) may continue to be cited by its short title (if any) referred to in the third column of the Part concerned opposite the mention of that statute in the first column.

5.—The Short Titles Act 1896 is amended in the First Schedule—

[*No.* **28.**]

Amendment of Short Titles Act 1896. [2007.]

- (a) by inserting "1688" after "Bill of Rights" in the third column opposite the citation "1 Will. & Mary, Sess. 2. c. 2." in the first column, and
- (b) by inserting "Act 1848" after "Land Transfer (Ireland)" in the third column opposite the citation "11 & 12 Vict. c. 120." in the first column.
- 6.—The Short Titles Act 1962 is amended—

Amendment of Short Titles Act 1962.

- (*a*) in the First Schedule by substituting "1639 15 Chas. 1. c. 3" for "1639 15 Chas. 1. sess. 2. c. 3" in the first column,
- (b) in the Second Schedule—
 - (i) in Part I-
 - (I) by substituting "Statutes of uncertain date. Les Estatuz del Eschekere, provisions Distr'. sc'cii. between cc. 13 and 14" for "1266 51 Hen. 3 (Statutes of the Exchequer; date uncertain). sts. 4, 5" in the first column, and
 - (II) by substituting "Statute of the Exchequer (Distress)" for "Distress Act, 1266" in the third column,
 - (ii) in Part IV-
 - (I) by substituting "Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris, & c." for "(Statute of Westminster the Third). cc. 1, 2." in the first column opposite the reference to "Statute Quia Emptores, 1290" in the third column, and
 - (II) by substituting "25 Edw. 1 (Magna Carta). c. 7" for "25 Edw. 1. c. 7" in the first column,

and

- (iii) in Part VI in respect of the session and chapter reference "25 Edw. 1. c. 16" in the first column and the short title in the third column opposite that reference—
 - (I) by inserting "(Magna Carta)" after "25 Edw. 1." in the first column, and
 - (II) by substituting "Magna Carta (Obstructing of Rivers) 1297" for "Magna Carta, 1297" in the third column opposite that reference,

and

- (c) in the Third Schedule—
 - (i) by substituting "Statute of uncertain date, Stat. de Consp." for "1305 33 Edw. 1 (Statute of Champerty, or Statute de Conspiratoribus; date uncertain)" in the first column, and
 - (ii) by substituting "Statute of Conspiracy (Maintenance and Champerty)" for "Champerty Act, 1305" in the third column.

Miscellaneous amendments to post-1800 short titles. 7.—(1) An Act referred to in the Table to this section by reference to its year, session and chapter in the first column and to its short title in the second column is amended to the extent provided for in the third column opposite the mention to the Act concerned. For convenience of reference there is set out in the fourth column, opposite the mention to the Act concerned, the new short title for that Act.

(2) Nothing in this section or the amendments made by it shall be read as affecting the citation of an Act by its short title as set out in the second column of the Table to this section.

Year, session and chapter	Short title	Amendment	New short title
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 105	Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act	In section 39 by the addition of the following at the end of that section: "This Act may also be cited as the Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849 and references in this section to the Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act shall be read as including, as an alternative, a reference to the Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849".	Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 39	Leasing Powers Act for Religious Worship in (Ireland) 1855	In section 2 by substituting "Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland Act 1855" for "Leasing Powers Act for Religious Worship in (Ireland) 1855".	Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland Act 1855
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 110	Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act	In section 1 by substituting "Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act 1856" for "Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act".	Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act 1856
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 90	Medical Act	In section 1 by substituting "Medical Act 1858" for "Medical Act".	Medical Act 1858
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 19	General Pier and Harbour Act, 1861, Amendment Act	In section 1 by substituting "General Pier and Harbour Act 1861 Amendment Act 1862" for "General Pier and Harbour Act, 1861, Amendment Act".	General Pier and Harbour Act 1861 Amendment Act 1862
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 139	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867	In section 3 by substituting "Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 2) 1867" for "Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867".	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 2) 1867

TABLE

Year, session and chapter	Short title	Amendment	New short title
1867 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 3	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867	In section 3 by substituting "Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 3) 1867" for "Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867"	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 3) 1867
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 70	Railways Traverse Act	In section 1 by substituting "Railways Traverse Act 1868" for "Railways Traverse Act".	Railways Traverse Act 1868

8.-(1) In addition to the provisions of the Evidence Act 1845, the Evidence of certain Documentary Evidence Act 1868 and the Documentary Evidence Act early statutes, etc. 1882 (in so far as they relate to the following publications), prima facie evidence of a statute may be given in all courts and in all legal proceedings-

- (a) by producing a copy of the statute as published in one of the following publications:
 - (i) the Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, 1172 to 1320, published in 1870 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as "H.M.D.I.");
 - (ii) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1171 to 1251, published in 1875 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as "C.D.I. vol. 1");
 - (iii) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1252 to 1284, published in 1877 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as "C.D.I. vol. 2");
 - (iv) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1285 to 1292, published in 1879 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as "C.D.I. vol. 3");
 - (v) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1293 to 1301, published in 1881 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as "C.D.I. vol. 4");
 - (vi) the Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1302 to 1307, published in 1886 by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls (in the Schedules referred to as "C.D.I. vol. 5");

[*No.* 28.]

- (vii) the Statutes and ordinances, and acts of the Parliament of Ireland, King John to Henry V (being the first volume of the Irish Record Office Series of Early Statutes) published in 1907 under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury and under the direction of the Master of the Rolls in Ireland (in the Schedules referred to as "P.R.O. vol. 1");
- (viii) the Statute rolls of the Parliament of Ireland, reign of Henry the Sixth (being the second volume of the Irish Record Office Series of Early Statutes) published in 1910 under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury and under the direction of the Master of the Rolls in Ireland (in the Schedules referred to as "P.R.O. vol. 2");
 - (ix) the Statute rolls of the Parliament of Ireland, 1st to 12th years of the reign of King Edward IV (being the third volume of the Irish Record Office Series of Early Statutes) published in 1914 under the authority of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury and under the direction of the Master of the Rolls in Ireland (in the Schedules referred to as "P.R.O. vol. 3");
 - (x) the Statute rolls of the Parliament of Ireland, 12th and 13th to the 21st and 22nd years of the reign of King Edward IV (being the fourth volume of the series of the Irish Record Office Series of Early Statutes) published in 1939 under the authority of the Minister for Finance and under the direction of the Minister for Justice (in the Schedules referred to as "P.R.O. vol. 4");
 - (xi) the Statute rolls of the Irish Parliament, Richard III to Henry VIII (being the fifth volume in the series of early Irish statutes) published in 2002 by the National Archives of Ireland (in the Schedules referred to as "P.R.O. vol. 5");
 - or
- (*b*) by producing a copy taken from the copy of the statute as published in any publication referred to in *paragraph* (*a*), where the copy so taken is certified by an official of a specified institution to be a true and accurate copy of the statute as appears in the publication concerned; and any document purporting to be a copy so taken (however expressed) shall be received in evidence without proof of the official position or handwriting of the person signing the certificate, or of his or her authority to do so.
- (2) (a) In subsection (1)(b) "specified institution" means the National Library of Ireland, or such other library or archive as may be designated in writing by the Taoiseach under paragraph (b).
 - (b) The Taoiseach may designate a library or archive for the purposes of this section and, except where otherwise provided for by the designation, the designation shall be deemed to be made in respect of all of the publications referred to in *subsection* (1)(a). A designation under this paragraph may be revoked.

[*No.* **28.**]

(c) Notice of the making of a designation under *paragraph* (b) or a revocation under that paragraph, shall be published in the *Iris Oifigiúil* as soon as practicable after it has been made.

(3) A specified institution may impose a charge or charges for the purpose of covering the costs incurred by it in providing under this section a copy of a statute, including costs relating to retrieving and copying from the publication concerned and checking and certifying the copy of the statute.

9.—(1) This Act does not affect any existing principle or rule of law Savings. or equity or any established jurisdiction, form or course of pleading, practice or procedure or any existing trust, notwithstanding that it may have been in any manner derived from, affirmed or recognised by any statute repealed by this Act.

(2) (a) The repeals by this Act do not affect—

- (i) the continuance of any body subsisting immediately before the passing of this Act which was incorporated (or otherwise established), confirmed or revived by the grant of a charter or letter patent, and
- (ii) such charter or letter patent, to the extent that it so subsists, together with any amendment to such a charter or letter patent so subsisting and granted or otherwise duly made by or under any enactment or otherwise.
- (b) Nothing in this Act shall be read as affecting section 11(16) of the Local Government Act 2001.

(3) Where any statute not repealed by this Act has been applied, confirmed, revived or perpetuated by a repealed statute, such application, confirmation, revival or perpetuation is not affected by the repeal.

- (4) (*a*) The repeal of the Government of Ireland Act 1920 by this Act does not affect any Order in Council made under that Act adapting references in an enactment, or any part of it, that is still in force at the passing of this Act and to which the adaptation relates.
 - (b) The repeal of the Irish Free State (Agreement) Act 1922 by this Act does not affect any Order in Council made under that Act modifying and adapting references in an enactment, or any part of it, that is still in force at the passing of this Act and to which the modification and adaptation relates.

10.-(1) This Act may be cited as the Statute Law Revision Act 2007. Short title and

Short title and collective citation.

(2) The Short Titles Act 1896, the Short Titles Act 1962, *sections 4* to 7, this subsection and, in so far as it relates to *section 4*, *Schedule 1* may be cited together as the Short Titles Acts 1896 to 2007.

Section 2.

SCHEDULE 1

STATUTES RETAINED

PART 1

Pre-Union Irish Statutes 1169 to 1800

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1204 (6 John) [H.M.D.I.]	Erection of castle and fortifications at Dublin; establishment of fairs at Donnybrook, Waterford and Limerick		Fairs Act 1204
1214 (16 John) [H.M.D.I.]	Fair and bridge at Dublin		City of Dublin Act 1214
1215 (17 John) [H.M.D.I.]	Annual rent for Dublin City		City of Dublin Act 1215
1216 (1 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Great Charter of Ireland		Magna Carta Hiberniae 1216
1229 (13 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin Mayor- alty established		Mayor of Dublin Act 1229
1229 (13 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Charter from Hen. 3 for Drogheda towards Uriell		Charter of Drogheda 1229
1234 (18 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Alteration of Dublin street		Holy Trinity Church Act 1234
1247 (31 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Charter for Drogheda towards Meath		Charter of Drogheda 1247
1252 (36 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Fair at Dublin		Dublin Fair Act 1252
1253 (37 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Charter of Drogheda towards Uriell		Charter of Drogheda 1253
1280 (8 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Traffic and merchandise		Dublin Fair Act 1280
1292 (20 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 1041]	Liberties of the citizens of Limerick		City of Limerick Act 1292
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Appointment of sheriffs and bailiffs		Sheriffs Act 1293
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to be arrested without warrant		False Imprisonment Act 1410
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Forms of pleading and indictments		Indictments and Pleadings Act 1428
1437-38 (16 Hen. 6) [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Foreign merchants under protection of the King		Treatment of Foreign Merchants Act 1473

2	~ ~ ~ ~	1	
`	CH		

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard, Duke of York, to have fairs and markets in Ratoath		Ratoath Markets Act 1450
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Carrick in Tipperary, burned by rebels		Carrickmagriffin Markets Act 1450
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant of fairs and markets in the town of Kildare to the Earls of Kildare		Kildare Markets Act 1458
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dungarvan to enjoy liberties, etc., as Clare in England		Town of Dungarvan Act 1463
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of letters patent, etc., to town of Youghal		Town of Youghal Act 1463
1465 (5 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [2]]	Pardon of fee farm and grant of custom and cocket of the City of Cork to the mayor and commons there		City of Cork Act 1465
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for mayor, etc., of Drogheda		Mayor of Drogheda Act 1467
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patents to Drogheda confirmed		Borough of Drogheda Act 1467
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Freedom from arrest of Lords coming to Parliament and their servants; servant of the Prior of the Hospital to be released		Parliamentary Privilege Act 1471
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation to St. Patrick's Cathedral Dublin of foundation, etc., and especially the Constitution called <i>Dignitas Decant</i> , etc.		St. Patrick's Cathedral Act 1474
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Taking of pledges contrary to the common law to be felony		Taking of Pledges Act 1475
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lords to wear their robes in Parliament, judges and barons to wear their habits and coifs in term time		Courts Act 1476
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [8]]	Licence for grant of property in City of Dublin to the proctors of St. Werburgh's Church, Dublin		St. Werburgh's Church Act 1478
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 1) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Freedom of drawing turf from the Bog of Allen, etc.		Bog of Allen Act 1478

Year, session	Subject matter	Existing short	New short title
and chapter		title (or short title as amended by this Act)	assigned by this Act
1481 (21 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 4: Christ Church Deed No. 334]	Priory of Holy Trinity Dublin to have licence to retain and accept lands, etc.		Christ Church Lands Act 1481
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [17]]	Confirmation of all grants made to Holy Trinity, Dublin		Christ Church Grants Act 1481
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 5] [<i>Analecta</i> <i>Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Inclusion of Barnatty within the franchises of Drogheda		Borough of Drogheda Act 1486
1493 (9 Hen. 7) [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Distress		Distress Act 1493
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) Statute Roll c. 11 (b)	Lay Vicars of St. Patrick's not to be touched by the Act of resumption (seizure of lands rightfully belonging to the King)		St. Patrick's Cathedral Act 1494
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 2]	Marriage	Marriage Act 1537	
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 36]	Weirs upon the Barrow, Suir and other rivers	Inland Navigation Act 1537	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Succession between the King and Queen Jane		Marriage (No. 2) Act 1537
1542 (33 Hen. 8) c. 6	Marriage	Marriage Act 1542	
1543 (34 Hen. 8) c. 1	Meath and Westmeath		Counties of Meath and Westmeath Act 1543
1586 (28 Eliz.) c. 1	Perjury	Perjury Act 1586	
1613-15 (11, 12 & 13 Jas. 1) c. 2	Piracy	Piracy Act 1613	
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 1	Statute of Uses	Statute of Uses 1634	
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 3	Conveyancing	Conveyancing Act 1634	
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 6	Limitations	Trespass Act 1634	
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 22	Usury		Pawnbrokers Act 1634
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 3) c. 13	Forcible entry	Forcible Entry Act 1634	

X/	Coltrad and the	T ista alast	N
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 3) c. 15	Maintenance and embracery	Maintenance and Embracery Act 1634	
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 3) c. 18	Oaths	Sheriffs Act 1634	
1634-35 (10 & 11 Chas. 1) c. 3	Ecclesiastical lands	Ecclesiastical Lands Act 1634	
1639 (15 Chas. 1) c. 3	Forfeiture	Forfeiture Act 1639	
1662 (14 & 15 Chas. 2 sess. 4) c. 9	Tonnage and poundage		Customs Act 1662
1662 (14 & 15 Chas. 2 sess. 4) c. 19	Tenures abolition	Tenures Abolition Act 1662	
1695 (7 Will. 3) c. 8	Life estates	Life Estates Act 1695	
1695 (7 Will. 3) c. 12	Statute of frauds	Statute of Frauds 1695	
1695 (7 Will. 3) c. 22	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1695	
1697 (9 Will. 3) c. 11	Clandestine mortgages	Clandestine Mortgages Act 1697	
1697 (9 Will. 3) c. 16	Parish of St. Michan's		St. Michan's Parish Act 1697
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 6	Glebes, etc.		Glebe Act 1698
1703 (2 Ann.) c. 8	Quieting possessions in plus lands or plus acres		Plus Lands Act 1703
1703 (2 Ann.) c. 16	Reduction of the rate of interest to 8 <i>per</i> <i>cent</i> .		Pawnbrokers Act 1703
1705 (4 Ann.) c. 11	Sale of horses	Sale of Horses Act 1705	
1707 (6 Ann.) c. 2	Registration of Deeds	Registration of Deeds Act 1707	
1707 (6 Ann.) c. 7	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1707	
1707 (6 Ann.) c. 10	Administration of justice	Administration of Justice Act 1707	
1707 (6 Ann.) c. 19	Library in St. Patrick's Close		Marsh's Library Act 1707
1707 (6 Ann.) c. 21	Dublin parishes		St. Anne's Parish Act 1707
1709 (8 Ann.) c. 10	Registration of deeds	Registration of Deeds Act 1709	
1710 (9 Ann.) c. 12	Uniting several parishes		Uniting of Parishes Act 1710

*7	0.1.		I
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1712 (11 Ann.) c. 2	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1712	
1712 (11 Ann.) c. 8	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1712	
1715 (2 Geo. 1) c. 8	County Palatine of Tipperary		County Palatine of Tipperary Act 1715
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 5	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1717	
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 5	Protestant dissenters' relief		Prohibition of Disturbance of Worship Act 1719
1721 (8 Geo. 1) c. 2	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1721	
1721 (8 Geo. 1) c. 5	Boundaries	Boundaries Act 1721	
1721 (8 Geo. 1) c. 13	Rate of interest on money		Pawnbrokers Act 1721
1721 (8 Geo. 1) c. 15	Registration of deeds	Registration of Deeds Act 1721	
1723 (10 Geo. 1) c. 5	Mines	Mining Leases Act 1723	
1723 (10 Geo. 1) c. 10	Sale of cattle and sheep	Sale of Livestock Act 1723	
1725 (12 Geo. 1) c. 3	Marriage	Marriage Act 1725	
1725 (12 Geo. 1) c. 4	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1725	
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 4	Forgery: perjury: transportation	Perjury Act 1729	
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 9	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1729	
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 13	Dublin improvement, etc.		City of Dublin Act 1729
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 21	Cleansing the port of Cork, etc.		Ballast Offices Act 1729
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 23	Hospital and Grizel Steevens		Dr. Steeven's Hospital Act 1729
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 7	Reducing the rate of interest		Pawnbrokers Act 1731
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 11	Weirs upon the River Barrow	Inland Navigation Act 1731	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 7	Land improvement	Timber Act 1735	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 8	Tippling	Tippling Act 1735	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 25	Cork improvement		City of Cork Act 1735
1741 (15 Geo. 2) c. 8	Landlord and tenant	Distress for Rent Act 1741	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1741 (15 Geo. 2) c. 10	Mines	Mining Leases Act 1741	
1745 (19 Geo. 2) c. 13	Marriages between certain persons: abduction		Abductions Act 1745
1749 (23 Geo. 2) c. 9	Mining leases	Mining Leases Act 1749	
1749 (23 Geo. 2) c. 18	Mercer's Hospital		Mercer's Hospital Act 1749
1749 (23 Geo. 2) c. 19	Parish of St. Mary in Dublin		St. Mary's Parish Act 1749
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 12	Execution	Enforcement of Court Orders Act 1751	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 13	Distress for rent	Distress for Rent Act 1751	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 23	Cork Infirmary		Cork Infirmary Act 1751
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 15	Sheriffs	Sheriffs Act 1755	
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 8	Hospitals	Hospitals Act 1761	
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 9	Gold and silver thread	Gold and Silver Thread Act 1761	
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 14	Drugs: College of Physicians		Royal College of Physicians Act 1761
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 17	Expiring laws: municipal corporations	Municipal Corporations Act 1761	
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 18	Hackney coaches, etc.		City of Cork Act 1761
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 19	Riot	Riot Act 1763	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 14	Presentment for roads		Roads Act 1765
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 17	Land improvement	Timber Act 1765	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 20	County infirmaries	County Hospitals Act 1765	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 22	Parish watch in Dublin and Drogheda		Local Government (Dublin and Drogheda) Act 1765
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 24	City of Cork improvement		City of Cork Act 1765
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 8	County infirmaries		County Hospitals (Amendment) Act 1767
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 20	Land improvement	Timber Act 1767	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 26	Navigation between Limerick and Killaloe		Limerick Navigation Act 1767

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short	New short title assigned by this Act
		title as amended by this Act)	
1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 23	Cork Infirmary		Cork Infirmary Act 1771
1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 24	Limerick Lock		Limerick Navigation Act 1771
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 43	Meath Hospital		Meath Hospital Act 1773
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 20	Dublin improvement (Rotunda Hospital, etc.)		City of Dublin Act 1775
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 21	Whiteboys	Tumultuous Risings Act 1775	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 26	Land improvement	Timber Act 1775	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 31	Fishing in Dublin Bay: Meath Hospital		Meath Hospital Act 1775
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 15	Leasing powers of testamentary guardians for building hospitals	County Hospitals Act 1777	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 35	Land improvement	Timber Act 1777	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 36	Whiteboy Act (Extension)	Tumultuous Risings (Extension) Act 1777	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 38	City of Cork improvement		City of Cork (Improvement) Act 1777
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 46	Power of Archbishop of Dublin to let land for building Harcourt Street		Harcourt Street Act 1777
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 47	Boundaries of St. Mary's Parish in Dublin		St. Mary's Parish Act 1777
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 49	Leases for lives	Leases for Lives Act 1777	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 30	Tenantry	Tenantry Act 1779	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 11	Habeas corpus	Habeas Corpus Act 1781	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 12	Lease by Archbishop of Dublin		Dublin Leases Act 1781
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 16	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1781	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 27	Leases by schools	Leases by Schools Act 1781	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 12	Treasury loan to Robert Brooke of Prosperous		Prosperous Markets Act 1783
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 14	Court of Admiralty	Admiralty Act 1783	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 23	Gold and silver plate	Plate Assay Act 1783	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 34	Prisoners' fees		Prisoners' Fees Act 1783
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 39	Land improvement	Timber Act 1783	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 52	Waterford police, etc.		City of Waterford Act 1783
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 36	Sheriff's and sub- sheriff's oath	Sheriffs Act 1785	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 47	Registration of deeds, wills and assurances	Registration of Deeds Act 1785	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 49	See-house in Diocese of Ferns; glebe houses		Ecclesiastical Lands Act 1785
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 55	Leasing powers of endowed schools	Leases by Schools Act 1785	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 62	Leasing powers for corn mills, etc.	Leases for Corn Mills Act 1785	
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 19	Improvement of the Port of Dublin		Dublin Port Act 1786
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 28	Bridge in Cork		City of Cork Act 1786
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 23	Registry of ships		Registry of Ships Act 1787
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 25	Harbours: appointment of pilots	Pilots Act 1787	
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 28	Regulation of manifests, bounties, etc.		Regulation of Manifests Act 1787
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 38	Court houses and gaols in counties of cities	Courthouses and Gaols Act 1788	
1789 (29 Geo. 3) c. 30	Waste on commons	Commons Act 1789	
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 39	Port of Drogheda		Port of Drogheda Act 1790
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 40	Boyne navigation		Boyne Navigation Act 1790

37	0.1: / //		
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 17	Murder: rescuing prisoners	Prisoners (Rescue) Act 1791	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 18	Perjury triable at quarter sessions	Perjury Act 1791	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 22	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1791	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 24	Butter and tallow casks: Cork weigh-master		City of Cork Act 1791
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 34	Apothecaries	Apothecaries' Hall Act 1791	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 38	Commons: the Curragh of Kildare	Commons Act 1791	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 47	Canals in Munster		Inland Navigation Act 1791
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 48	Baronies in Donegal and Meath		Baronies (Donegal and Meath) Act 1791
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 13	Lough Erne navigation		Erne Navigation Act 1792
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 35	Quay walls in Dublin		City of Dublin Act 1792
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 53	St. George's parish in Dublin		St. George's Parish Act 1793
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 20	Irish Musical Fund		Irish Musical Fund Act 1794
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 26	Wexford improvement		Town of Wexford (Improvement) Act 1794
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 21	College of Maynooth	Maynooth College Act 1795	
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 23	Church and college leases	Ecclesiastical Lands Act 1795	
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 25	Four Courts and Green Street Court House	Courts of Justice (Dublin) Act 1795	
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 48	New Ross Bridge		New Ross Bridge Act 1795
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 38	Replevin	Distress Act 1796	
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 44	Poddle River		Poddle River Act 1795
1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 50	Bank of Ireland: capital	Bank of Ireland Act 1797	
1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 56	Port of Drogheda		Borough of Drogheda Act 1797
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 2	<i>Quo warranto</i> in case of corporate office or franchise	Quo Warranto Act 1798	

		1	
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 49	Purchase of land by the King's Inns		King's Inns Act 1798
1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 9	Barony of Idrone		Barony of Idrone Act 1799
1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 17	Waterford Infirmary		Waterford Infirmary Act 1799
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 47	Dublin: quay walls: promotion of trade		City of Dublin (Improvement) Act 1800
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 84	The King's and Queen's College of Physicians	Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, Act 1800	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 90	Leasing powers for cotton factories	Leases for Cotton Manufacture Act 1800	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 97	Common of Dromiskin		Louth (Enclosure of Common of Dromiskin) Act 1800
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 100	Cork Butter Market		City of Cork (Butter Market) Act 1800

PART 2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [45]	Justices, constables, sheriffs or bailiffs		Sheriffs Act 1215
1285 (13 Edw. 1) Stat. Westm. sec. c. 1	Estates tail	Statute De Donis Conditionalibus 1285	
1285 (13 Edw. 1) Stat. Westm. sec. c. 15	Suit of infant by next friend	Infants (Next Friend) Act 1285	
1290 (18 Edw. 1) Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris, &c.	Restraint of subinfeudation		Statute Quia Emptores 1290
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 8	Crown debt		Magna Carta (State Debt) 1297
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 15	Making of bridges		Magna Carta (Making of Bridges) 1297
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 16	Obstructing of rivers	Magna Carta (Obstructing of Rivers) 1297	

Statutes of England 1066 to 1706

Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
Criminal and civil justice		Magna Carta (Civil and Criminal Justice) 1297
Treatment of foreign merchants		Magna Carta (Treatment of Foreign Merchants) 1297
Ordinance of Kenilworth		Ordinance of Kenilworth 1326
Distress	Statute of the Exchequer (Distress)	
Conspiracy: maintenance and champerty	Statute of Conspiracy (Maintenance and Champerty)	
Trees in churchyards		Statute on Trees in Churchyards
Wreck of the sea		Statute Prerogativa Regis (Wreck of the Sea)
Forest		Statute of Forests
Forcible entry	Forcible Entry Act 1381	
Collusive actions		Collusive Actions Act 1488
Privilege of Parliament		Parliamentary Privilege Act 1512
Attendance in Parliament		Parliamentary Attendance Act 1514
Costs		Costs Act 1531
Maintenance and embracery		Maintenance and Embracery Act 1540
Sale of offices	Sale of Offices Act 1551	
Privilege of Parliament		Parliamentary Privilege Act 1603
Bill of Rights	Bill of Rights 1688	
	Criminal and civil justice Treatment of foreign merchants Ordinance of Kenilworth Distress Distress Conspiracy: maintenance and champerty Conspiracy: maintenance and champerty Conspiracy Maintenance Collusive actions Foreible entry Forcible entry Forcible entry Collusive actions Privilege of Parliament Sale of offices Sale of offices	Title (or short title as amended by this Act)Criminal and civil justice

PART 3

Statutes of Great Britain 1707 to 1800

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1708 (7 Ann.) c. 21	Treason	Treason Act 1708	
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 11	Plate duty	Plate Duty Act 1719	
1737 (11 Geo. 2) c. 24	Parliamentary privilege	Parliamentary Privilege Act 1737	
1744 (18 Geo. 2) c. 34	Gaming	Gaming Act 1744	
1750 (24 Geo. 2) c. 23	Calendar (New Style)	Calendar (New Style) Act 1750	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 30	Calendar	Calendar Act 1751	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 36	Disorderly houses	Disorderly Houses Act 1751	
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 22	Customs		Customs Act 1763
1770 (10 Geo. 3) c. 50	Parliamentary privilege	Parliamentary Privilege Act 1770	
1774 (14 Geo. 3) c. 48	Life assurance	Life Assurance Act 1774	
1776 (16 Geo. 3) c. 47	Whale fishery, etc.		Whale Fishery Act 1776
1800 (39 & 40 Geo. 3) c. 88	Crown private estate	Crown Private Estate Act 1800	

PART 4

Statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland $1801\ {\rm to}\ 1922$

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 90	Crown debts	Crown Debts Act 1801	
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 103	Malta, part of Europe	Malta Act 1801	
1802 (42 Geo. 3) c. 85	Criminal jurisdiction	Criminal Jurisdiction Act 1802	
1802 (42 Geo. 3) c. 87	Parliament House, Dublin		Parliament House Act 1802
1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 143	Public officers protection (Ireland)	Public Officers Protection (Ireland) Act 1803	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1804 (44 Geo. 3) c. 63	Archbishop's Palace, Dublin		Archbishop's Palace Dublin Act 1804
1804 (44 Geo. 3) c. 102	Habeas corpus	Habeas Corpus Act 1804	
1805 (45 Geo. 3) c. 49	Income tax		Income Tax Act 1805
1805 (45 Geo. 3) c. 121	Smuggling		Smuggling Act 1805
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 37	Witnesses	Witnesses Act 1806	
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 71	Mines (Ireland)	Mines (Ireland) Act 1806	
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 106	Revenue (Ireland)	Revenue (Ireland) Act 1806	
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 15	Plate assay (Ireland)	Plate Assay (Ireland) Act 1807	
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 50	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1807	
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 66	Smuggling		Smuggling Act 1807
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 48	General Post Office, Dublin		General Post Office Dublin Act 1808
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 84	Smuggling, etc.		Smuggling Act 1808
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 103	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1808	
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 113	Disused public buildings (Ireland)	Disused Public Buildings (Ireland) Act 1808	
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 140	Dublin Police Magistrates	Dublin Police Magistrates Act 1808	
1809 (49 Geo. 3) c. 62	Smuggling, customs regulations, etc.		Smuggling Act 1809
1809 (49 Geo. 3) c. 70	General Post Office, Dublin		General Post Office Dublin (Amendment) Act 1809
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 33	School sites (Ireland)	School Sites (Ireland) Act 1810	
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 59	Embezzlement of public moneys by collectors, etc.	Embezzlement by Collectors Act 1810	
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 72	Howth Harbour		Howth Harbour Act 1810
1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 37	Marriage of lunatics	Marriage of Lunatics Act 1811	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended	New short title assigned by this Act
		by this Act)	
1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 66	Irish lighthouses		Irish Lighthouses Act 1811
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 76	Customs, etc. (Ireland)		Customs Act 1812
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 134	Butter trade (Ireland)	Butter Trade (Ireland) Act 1812	
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 141	Customs		Customs (No. 2) Act 1812
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 155	Places of religious worship	Places of Religious Worship Act 1812	
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 92	Leases of episcopal lands (Ireland)		Leases of Episcopal Lands Act 1813
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 107	Endowed schools	Endowed Schools (Ireland) Act 1813	
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 144	Inland navigation (Ireland)		Inland Navigation Act 1813
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 62	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1814	
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 63	Enlargement of Post Office, Dublin		General Post Office Dublin (Amendment) Act 1814
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 92	Probate and legacy duties (Ireland)	Probate and Legacy Duties (Ireland) Act 1814	
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 113	Site for Record Office, King's Inns, Dublin		Registry of Deeds (Building) Act 1814
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 129	Importation and exportation		Customs Act 1814
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 19	Excise duties and licences (Ireland)	Intoxicating Liquors (Ireland) Act 1815	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 59	Firearms		Firearms Act 1815
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 100	Stamp duties (Ireland)	Stamp Duties (Ireland) Act 1815	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 104	Spirits (Ireland)	Spirits (Ireland) (No. 2) Act 1815	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 157	Evidence (Ireland)	Evidence (Ireland) Act 1815	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 184	Stamp	Stamp Act 1815	

Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
Probate duty (Ireland)	Probate Duty (Ireland) Act 1816	
Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund Act 1816	
Burial ground	Burial Ground Act 1816	
Murders abroad	Murders Abroad Act 1817	
Forfeited recognisances (Ireland)	Recognisances (Ireland) Act 1817	
Sheriffs (Ireland)	Sheriffs (Ireland) Act 1817	
Excise drawback	Excise Drawback Act 1817	
Distress for small rents	Distress (Costs) Act 1817	
Tolls (Ireland)	Tolls (Ireland) Act 1817	
Spirits (strength ascertainment)	Spirits (Strength Ascertainment) Act 1818	
Fever hospitals, etc. (Ireland)	Hospitals (Ireland) Act 1818	
Spirits retail by grocers (Ireland)	Licensed Grocers (Ireland) Act 1818	
Howth Harbour		Howth Harbour Act 1818
Dunmore Harbour		Dunmore Harbour Act 1818
Trial of felonies committed on board boats, etc.	Felony Act 1819	
North American fisheries	North American Fisheries Act 1819	
Kinsale roads and public works (Ireland)	Kinsale Act 1819	
Conveyance of offenders (Ireland)	Conveyance of Offenders (Ireland) Act 1819	
Crown land	Crown Land Act 1819	
Irish fisheries		Irish Fisheries Act 1819
Smuggling		Smuggling Act 1819
	Probate duty (Ireland) Consolidated Fund Burial ground Murders abroad Murders abroad Forfeited recognisances (Ireland) Sheriffs (Ireland) Sheriffs (Ireland) Distress for small rents Tolls (Ireland) Spirits (strength ascertainment) Fever hospitals, etc. (Ireland) Spirits retail by grocers (Ireland) Spirits retail by grocers (Ireland) Howth Harbour Dunmore Harbour Trial of felonies committed on board boats, etc. North American fisheries Sinte roads and public works (Ireland) Conveyance of offenders (Ireland) Conveyance of coffenders (Ireland)	title (or short title as amended by this Act)Probate duty (Ireland)Probate Duty (Ireland) Act 1816Consolidated FundConsolidated Fund Act 1816Burial groundBurial Ground Act 1816Murders abroadMurders Abroad Act 1817Forfeited recognisances (Ireland)Recognisances (Ireland) Act 1817Sheriffs (Ireland)Sheriffs (Ireland)Distress for small rentsDistress (Costs) Act 1817Distress for small rentsDistress (Costs) Act 1817Spirits (strength ascertainment)Spirits (Strength Ascertainment) Act 1818Fever hospitals, etc. (Ireland)Licensed Grocers (Ireland) Act 1818Fever hospitals, etc. (Ireland)Licensed Grocers (Ireland) Act 1818North HarbourFelony Act 1819 Grommitted on board boats, etc.North American fisheriesNorth American Fisheries Act 1819Kinsale roads and public works (Ireland)Conveyance of Offenders (Ireland) Act 1819Crown landCrown Land Act 1819Irish fisheriesLicnad (Ireland) Act 1819

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1819 (60 Geo. 3 & 1 Geo. 4) c. 4	Prosecutions for misdemeanour	Pleading in Misdemeanour Act 1819	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 5	Transfer of stock (Ireland)	Transfer of Stock (Ireland) Act 1820	
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 33	Lunacy (Ireland)	Lunacy (Ireland) Act 1821	
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 36	Public notaries (Ireland)	Public Notaries (Ireland) Act 1821	
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 41	Steam engine furnaces	Steam Engine Furnaces Act 1821	
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 53	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure (Ireland) Act 1821	
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 72	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1821	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 63	Crown lands (Ireland)	Crown Lands (Ireland) Act 1822	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 79	Endowed schools (Ireland)	Endowed Schools (Ireland) Act 1822	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 110	Smuggling		Smuggling Act 1822
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 116	Registry of Deeds (Ireland)	Registry of Deeds (Ireland) Act 1822	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 18	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1823	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 37	Levy of fines	Levy of Fines Act 1823	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 61	Court of Chancery (Ireland)	Court of Chancery (Ireland) Act 1823	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 74	Holyhead, etc., bridges and roads		Howth and Holyhead Harbours Act 1823
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 86	Church of Ireland		Church of Ireland Act 1823
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 87	Unlawful oaths (Ireland)	Unlawful Oaths (Ireland) Act 1823	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 81	Bray and Kiltiernan parishes		Parish of Kiltiernan Act 1824
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 83	Vagrancy	Vagrancy Act 1824	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 102	Dublin justices	Dublin Justices Act 1824	

1828 (9 Geo. 4)

c. 82

	1		
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 103	Church building	Church Building Act 1824	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 113	Slave trade	Slave Trade Act 1824	
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 17	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1825	
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 81	Excise licences	Excise Licences Act 1825	
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 87	Consular advances	Consular Advances Act 1825	
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 13	Site for Record Office, Dublin		Registry of Deeds (Building) Act 1826
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 21	Mandamus (Ireland)	Mandamus (Ireland) Act 1826	
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 29	Assignment and sub-letting of land (Ireland)		Assignment and Sub- Letting of Land Act 1826
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 43	Transfer of trust estates, etc. (Ireland)		Transfer of Trust Estates Act 1826
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 74	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Act 1826	
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 43	Union of parishes (Ireland)		Union of Parishes Act 1827
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 53	Excise management	Excise Management Act 1827	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 14	Statute of Frauds	Statute of Frauds Amendment Act 1828	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 24	Bills of exchange (Ireland)	Bills of Exchange (Ireland) Act 1828	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 25	Revenue solicitors	Revenue Solicitors' Act 1828	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 44	Excise	Excise Act 1828	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 52	Killiney Chapel		Killiney Chapel Act 1828
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 54	Criminal law (Ireland)	Criminal Law (Ireland) Act 1828	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 66	Nautical almanack	Nautical Almanack Act 1828	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 69	Night poaching	Night Poaching Act 1828	

28

Lighting of Towns (Ireland) Act 1828

Lighting of towns (Ireland)

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short	New short title assigned by this Act
and enapter		title as amended by this Act)	assigned by this rec
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 92	Savings bank	Savings Bank Act 1828	
1829 (10 Geo. 4) c. 41	Butter trade (Ireland)	Butter Trade (Ireland) Act 1829	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 46	Illusory appointments	Illusory Appointments Act 1830	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 51	Beer licences	Beer Licences Act 1830	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 65	Infants' property	Infants' Property Act 1830	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 68	Common carriers liability	Carriers Act 1830	
1831 (1 Will. 4) c. 22	Evidence on commission	Evidence on Commission Act 1831	
1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 4	Excise declarations	Excise Declarations Act 1831	
1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 33	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1831	
1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 44	Tumultuous risings (Ireland)	Tumultuous Risings (Ireland) Act 1831	
1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 48	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1831	
1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 55	Illicit distillation (Ireland)	Illicit Distillation (Ireland) Act 1831	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 40	Admiralty	Admiralty Act 1832	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 67	Union of parishes, etc. (Ireland)		Union of Parishes Act 1832
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 71	Prescription	Prescription Act 1832	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 75	Anatomy	Anatomy Act 1832	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 87	Registry of Deeds (Ireland)	Registry of Deeds (Ireland) Act 1832	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 105	House of Commons (Speaker)	House of Commons (Speaker) Act 1832	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 14	Savings bank	Savings Bank Act 1833	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 30	Poor rate exemption	Poor Rate Exemption Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 37	Church temporalities		Church Temporalities Act 1833
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 42	Civil procedure	Civil Procedure Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 49	Solemn declarations in lieu of oaths by Quakers and Moravians	Quakers and Moravians Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 68	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 73	Slavery abolition	Slavery Abolition Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 74	Fines and recoveries	Fines and Recoveries Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 78	Grand Jury	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1833	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 106	Inheritance	Inheritance Act 1833	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 22	Apportionment	Apportionment Act 1834	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 24	Pensions to persons who have held civil offices	Superannuation Act 1834	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 46	Fever hospitals (Ireland)	Fever Hospitals (Ireland) Act 1834	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 51	Excise management	Excise Management Act 1834	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 60	Land tax	Land Tax Act 1834	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 78	Chancery (Ireland)	Chancery (Ireland) Act 1834	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 90	Church temporalities		Church Temporalities Act 1834
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 92	Fines and recoveries (Ireland)	Fines and Recoveries (Ireland) Act 1834	
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 16	Chancery (Ireland)	Chancery (Ireland) Act 1835	
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 35	Paymaster General	Paymaster General Act 1835	
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 39	Excise	Excise Act 1835	

r	1	1	T
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 54	Marriage	Marriage Act 1835	
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 55	Sheriffs	Sheriffs (Ireland) Act 1835	
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 62	Statutory declarations	Statutory Declarations Act 1835	
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 74	Tithes		Tithes Act 1835
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 75	Tithing of turnips severed from the ground		Tithing of Turnips Act 1835
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 84	Piers and quays (Ireland)	Piers and Quays (Ireland) Act 1835	
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 13	Constabulary (Ireland)	Constabulary (Ireland) Act 1836	
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 29	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1836	
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 38	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1836	
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 70	Sites for schoolrooms		Sites for Schoolrooms Act 1836
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 99	Church temporalities (Ireland)		Church Temporalities Act 1836
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 108	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1836	
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 116	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1836	
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 2	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1837	
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 21	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1837	
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 73	Chartered companies	Chartered Companies Act 1837	
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 83	Deposit of parliamentary documents under standing orders	Parliamentary Documents Deposit Act 1837	
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 84	Forgery	Forgery Act 1837	
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 88	Piracy	Piracy Act 1837	
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 91	Punishment of offences	Punishment of Offences Act 1837	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 49	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1838	
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 56	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1838	
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 62	Renewal of leases (Ireland)	Renewal of Leases (Ireland) Act 1838	
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 77	Solemn declarations in lieu of oaths by former Quakers and Moravians	Quakers and Moravians Act 1838	
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 98	Conveyance of mails by railway	Railways (Conveyance of Mails) Act 1838	
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 105	Oaths	Oaths Act 1838	
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 109	Tithe rentcharge (Ireland)	Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Act 1838	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 1	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1839	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 3	Tithe arrears (Ireland)	Tithe Arrears (Ireland) Act 1839	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 50	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1839	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 61	Shannon navigation		Shannon Navigation Act 1839
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 78	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1839	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 17	Excise	Excise Act 1840	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 44	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Act 1840	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 58	River Poddle, Dublin		River Poddle Act 1840
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 76	County of Roscommon		County of Roscommon Act 1840
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 85	Regulation of chimney sweepers and chimneys	Chimney Sweepers and Chimneys Regulation Act 1840	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 91	Textile manufactures (Ireland)	Textile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 1840	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 97	Regulation of railways	Railway Regulation Act 1840	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 101	Church temporalities (Ireland)		Church Temporalities Act 1840
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 102	Court houses (Ireland)	Court Houses (Ireland) Act 1840	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 105	Debtors (Ireland)	Debtors (Ireland) Act 1840	
1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 14	Trading partnerships	Trading Partnerships Act 1841	
1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 20	Excise management	Excise Management Act 1841	
1841 (5 Vict.) c. 1	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1841	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 24	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1842	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 47	Customs	Customs Act 1842	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 55	Regulation of railways	Railway Regulation Act 1842	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 68	Textile manufactures (Ireland)	Textile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 1842	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 69	Perpetuation of testimony	Perpetuation of Testimony Act 1842	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 82	Stamp duties (Ireland)	Stamp Duties (Ireland) Act 1842	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 89	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1842	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 96	Dublin county baronies		County of Dublin (Boundaries of Baronies) Act 1842
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 23	Copyhold	Copyhold Act 1843	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 30	Punishment for releasing impounded animals	Pound-breach Act 1843	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 82	Evidence by commission	Evidence by Commission Act 1843	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 85	Evidence	Evidence Act 1843	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 88	Church at Limerick		Parish of St. Michael, Limerick Act 1843
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 91	Charitable loan societies (Ireland)	Charitable Loan Societies (Ireland) Act 1843	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 92	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1843	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 98	Suppression of slave trade	Slave Trade Act 1843	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 29	Night poaching	Night Poaching Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 45	Noncomformists chapels	Nonconformists Chapels Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 55	Copyhold lands	Copyhold Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 81	Marriages (Ireland)	Marriages (Ireland) Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 83	Savings banks	Savings Bank Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 85	Regulation of railways	Railway Regulation Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 90	Judgments (Ireland)	Judgments (Ireland) Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 106	County Dublin Grand Jury	County Dublin Grand Jury Act 1844	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 113	Joint stock banks		Joint Stock Banks Act 1844
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 16	Companies clauses consolidation	Companies Clauses Consolidation Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 18	Lands clauses consolidation	Lands Clauses Consolidation Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 20	Railways clauses consolidation	Railways Clauses Consolidation Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 25	Maynooth College		Maynooth College Act 1845
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 28	Canal tolls	Canal Tolls Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 37	Bankers (Ireland)	Bankers (Ireland) Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 43	Museums of art		Museums Act 1845
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 54	Parishes (Ireland)		Parishes Act 1845
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 56	Land drainage	Land Drainage Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 63	Geological survey	Geological Survey Act 1845	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 64	Spirits (Ireland)	Spirits (Ireland) Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 69	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 76	Revenue	Revenue Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 96	Selling and leasing of railways	Railway (Sales and Leases) Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 99	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 106	Real property	Real Property Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 107	Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum (Ireland)	Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum (Ireland) Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 112	Assignment of satisfied terms unnecessary	Satisfied Terms Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 113	Evidence	Evidence Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 115	Chancery Taxing Master (Ireland)	Chancery Taxing Master (Ireland) Act 1845	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 121	Counties of Drogheda and Meath		Local Government (Drogheda and Meath) Act 1845
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 124	Leases	Leases Act 1845	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 1	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) (No. 1) Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 4	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 20	Parliamentary deposits	Parliamentary Deposits Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 57	Gauge of railways	Railway Regulation (Gauge) Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 59	Relief from certain penalties and disabilities in regard to religious opinions	Religious Disabilities Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 72	Marriages (Ireland)	Marriages (Ireland) Act 1846	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short	New short title assigned by this Act
		title as amended by this Act)	assigned by this Act
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 76	Abolition of exclusive privileges of trading in cities, etc. (Ireland)	Exclusive Trading (Ireland) Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 86	Public Works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) (No. 2) Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 90	Still licences	Still Licences Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 111	Ejectment and distress (Ireland)	Ejectment and Distress (Ireland) Act 1846	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 112	Leases (Ireland)	Leases (Ireland) Act 1846	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 14	Markets and fairs clauses	Markets and Fairs Clauses Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 15	Gasworks clauses	Gasworks Clauses Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 17	Waterworks clauses	Waterworks Clauses Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 27	Harbours, docks and piers clauses	Harbours, Docks, and Piers Clauses Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 32	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 46	Settled land (Ireland)	Settled Land (Ireland) Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 58	Marriages of Jews and Quakers		Marriages Act 1847
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 62	Naval deserters	Naval Deserters Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 65	Cemeteries clauses	Cemeteries Clauses Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 69	House of Commons costs taxation	House of Commons Costs Taxation Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 79	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 84	Vagrancy (Ireland)	Vagrancy (Ireland) Act 1847	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 85	Post Office (duties)	Post Office (Duties) Act 1847	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 89	Town police clauses	Town Police Clauses Act 1847	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 13	Mining leases (Ireland)	Mining Leases (Ireland) Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 28	Recovery of debts (Ireland)	Execution (Ireland) Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 42	Indictable offences	Indictable Offences Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 43	Summary jurisdiction	Summary Jurisdiction Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 47	Eviction (Ireland)	Eviction (Ireland) Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 55	Paymaster General	Paymaster General Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 63	Public health		Public Health Act 1848
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 78	Crown cases	Crown Cases Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 80	Tithe rentcharge (Ireland)	Tithe Rentcharge (Ireland) Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 102	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 113	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 118	Excise	Excise Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 120	Land transfer (Ireland)	Land Transfer (Ireland) Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 121	Liqueur	Liqueur Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 122	Bonded warehouses	Bonded Warehouses Act 1848	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 132	Taxing Masters (Ireland)	Taxing Masters (Ireland) Act 1848	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 1	Inland Revenue Board	Inland Revenue Board Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 16	Justices protection (Ireland)	Justices Protection (Ireland) Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 26	Leases	Leases Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 53	Solicitors (Ireland)	Solicitors (Ireland) Act 1849	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended	New short title assigned by this Act
1849 (12 & 13	Improvement of	by this Act) Landed	
Vict.) c. 59	land (Ireland)	Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 62	Midland Great Western Railway		Midland Great Western Railway Act 1849
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 69	Indictable offences	Indictable Offences (Ireland) Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 78	House of Lords costs taxation	House of Lords Costs Taxation Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 89	Treasury signature on instruments	Treasury Instruments (Signature) Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 90	Customs	Customs Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 91	Dublin, collection of rates		City of Dublin (Rates) Act 1849
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 95	Judgments (Ireland)	Judgments (Ireland) Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 97	Dublin improvement	Dublin Improvement Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 104	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 105	Renewable leasehold conversion	Renewable Leasehold Conversion Act 1849	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 110	Leases		Leases Act 1849
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 17	Leases	Leases Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 26	Piracy	Piracy Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 28	Trustee appointment	Trustee Appointment Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 29	Judgment mortgage (Ireland)	Judgment Mortgage (Ireland) Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 31	Land improvement	Public Money Drainage Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 60	Trustee	Trustee Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 73	Attachment of goods (Ireland)	Attachment of Goods (Ireland) Act 1850	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 74	Judgments Registry (Ireland)	Judgments Registry (Ireland) Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 83	Abandonment of railways	Abandonment of Railways Act 1850	
1850 (13 & 14 Vict.) c. 112	Commissioners for Public Works in Ireland and Lough Corrib		Lough Corrib Act 1850
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 7	Leases for mills (Ireland)	Leases for Mills (Ireland) Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 19	Prevention of offences	Prevention of Offences Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 20	Fee-farm rents (Ireland)	Fee-Farm Rents (Ireland) Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 25	Landlord and tenant	Landlord and Tenant Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 42	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 49	Preliminary inquiries	Preliminary Inquiries Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 57	Civil Bill Courts (Ireland)	Civil Bill Courts (Ireland) Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 64	Transfer of functions of Commissioners of Railways	Railway Regulation Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 70	Railways (Ireland)	Railways Act (Ireland) 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 72	Church of Ireland		Church of Ireland Act 1851
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 73	Ecclesiastical residences (Ireland)		Glebe Act 1851
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 90	Better collection of fines, etc. (Ireland)	Fines Act (Ireland) 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 92	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 93	Petty sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 99	Evidence	Evidence Act 1851	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 100	Criminal procedure	Criminal Procedure Act 1851	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short	New short title assigned by this Act
		title as amended by this Act)	
1851 (14 & 15 Vict.) c. 102	Winding-up of Merchant Seamen's Fund	Seamen's Fund Winding-up Act 1851	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 34	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1852	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 51	Copyhold	Copyhold Act 1852	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 55	Trustee	Trustee Act 1852	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 62	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1852	
1852 (15 & 16 Vict.) c. 63	Valuation (Ireland)	Valuation (Ireland) Act 1852	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 45	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 51	Succession duty	Succession Duty Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 56	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 59	Stamp duties	Stamp Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 83	Evidence	Evidence Amendment Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 107	Customs consolidation	Customs Consolidation Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 112	Hackney and stage carriages, etc., Dublin	Dublin Carriage Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 113	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure Amendment Act (Ireland) 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 119	Betting	Betting Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 130	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland) Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 131	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Law Amendment Act 1853	
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 136	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1853	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 17	Boundary survey	Boundary Survey (Ireland) Act 1854	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 22	Port of Dublin		Port of Dublin Act 1854
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 26	Treason (Ireland)	Treason (Ireland) Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 31	Railway and canal traffic	Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 34	Compelling attendance of witnesses	Attendance of Witnesses Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 45	Hackney and stage carriages, etc., Dublin	Dublin Amended Carriage Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 56	Friendly societies	Friendly Societies Discharge Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 68	Crown land, revenues		Crown Land Revenues Act 1854
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 76	Convict prisons	Convict Prisons (Ireland) Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 83	Stamp duties	Stamp Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 89	Spirits (Ireland)	Spirits (Ireland) Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 94	Charges upon the Consolidated Fund	Public Revenue and Consolidated Fund Charges Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 96	Gold and silver wares	Gold and Silver Wares Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 99	National Gallery of Ireland		National Gallery of Ireland Act 1854
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 103	Towns improvement (Ireland)	Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 112	Establishment and better regulation of literary and scientific institutions	Literary and Scientific Institutions Act 1854	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 120	Merchant shipping, repeals and continuation	Merchant Shipping Repeal Act 1854	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 39	Leasing powers for religious worship in Ireland	Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 44	National Gallery of Ireland		National Gallery of Ireland Act 1855

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 60	Wedding rings	Wedding Rings Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 62	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 65	Hackney and stage carriages, etc., Dublin	Dublin Amended Carriage Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 84	Deputy Speaker	Deputy Speaker Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 86	Liberty of religious worship	Liberty of Religious Worship Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 90	Crown suits	Crown Suits Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 103	Spirits (Ireland)	Spirits (Ireland) Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 110	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland) Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 111	Bills of lading	Bills of Lading Act 1855	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 114	Public houses (Ireland)	Public House (Ireland) Act 1855	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 9	Improvement of land	Public Money Drainage Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 18	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 47	Joint stock companies	Joint Stock Companies Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 59	Expense charges on Public Revenue	Revenue (Transfer of Charges) Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 62	Drainage (Ireland)	Drainage (Ireland) Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 63	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 65	Cottier tenant (Ireland)	Cottier Tenant (Ireland) Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 68	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 77	Chancery receivers (Ireland)	Chancery Receivers (Ireland) Act 1856	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 83	Coast-guard service	Coast-guard Service Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 102	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure Amendment Act (Ireland) 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 110	Dublin hospitals	Dublin Hospitals Regulation Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 113	Foreign tribunals evidence	Foreign Tribunals Evidence Act 1856	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 119	Marriage and registration	Marriage and Registration Act 1856	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 14	Joint stock companies	Joint Stock Companies Act 1857	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 23	Mill sites and public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1857	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 40	Illicit distillation (Ireland)	Illicit Distillation (Ireland) Act 1857	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 43	Summary jurisdiction	Summary Jurisdiction Act 1857	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 45	Boundary survey (Ireland)	Boundary Survey (Ireland) Act 1857	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 47	Glebe lands leasing powers (Ireland)	Glebe Lands Leasing Powers (Ireland) Act 1857	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 49	Joint stock banking companies	Joint Stock Banking Companies Act 1857	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 23	Abolition of tolls at Portumna Bridge and provision for its maintenance		Portumna Bridge Act 1858
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 27	Court of Chancery	Chancery Amendment Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 42	Extension of Prescription Act 1832 to Ireland	Prescription (Ireland) Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 59	Church of Ireland		Church of Ireland Act 1858
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 72	Landed Estates Court (Ireland)	Landed Estates Court (Ireland) Act 1858	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 78	Parliamentary witnesses	Parliamentary Witnesses Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 84	Four Courts, Dublin	Four Courts (Dublin) Extension Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 90	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 93	Legitimacy declaration	Legitimacy Declaration Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 94	Copyholds	Copyhold Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 100	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland) Act 1858	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 105	Judgment mortgage (Ireland)	Judgment Mortgage (Ireland) Act 1858	
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 12	Defence	Defence Act 1859	
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 20	Evidence by commission	Evidence by Commission Act 1859	
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 26	Pensions to persons who have held civil offices	Superannuation Act 1859	
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 27	Recreation grounds	Recreation Grounds Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 8	Boundary survey (Ireland)	Boundary Survey (Ireland) Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 17	Vexatious indictments	Vexatious Indictments Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 28	Galway Harbour and Port		Galway Harbour and Port Act 1859
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 35	Law of property	Law of Property Amendment Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 36	Probate duty	Probate Duty Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 52	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 53	Savings bank (charitable societies)	Savings Bank (Charitable Societies) Act 1859	
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 59	Railway companies arbitration	Railway Companies Arbitration Act 1859	

X 7			
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 15	Probate duty	Probate Duty Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 18	Marriages (Society of Friends)	Marriage (Society of Friends) Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 31	Bank of Ireland	Bank of Ireland Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 32	Abolition of jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts in certain matters; penalties for disturbance in church grounds	Ecclesiastical Courts Jurisdiction Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 35	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 38	Law of property	Law of Property Amendment Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 42	Phoenix Park, Dublin, vesting of management in Commissioners for Public Works in Ireland		Phoenix Park Act 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 66	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 82	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure (Ireland) Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 97	Railways (Ireland)	Railways Act (Ireland) 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 106	Amendment of Acts relating to lands clauses	Lands Clauses Consolidation Acts Amendment Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 107	Refreshment houses (Ireland)	Refreshment Houses (Ireland) Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 113	Excise duties	Excise Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 115	Crown debts and judgments	Crown Debts and Judgments Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 129	Excise on spirits	Excise on Spirits Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 150	Church temporalities (Ireland)		Church Temporalities Act 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 152	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Act 1860	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 153	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property (Ireland) Improvement Act 1860	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 154	Landlord and tenant (Ireland)	Landlord and Tenant Law Amendment Act, Ireland 1860	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 11	Ascertainment of foreign law	Foreign Law Ascertainment Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 14	Post Office Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Bank Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 26	Dublin improvement	Dublin Improvement Act Amendment Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 45	Piers and harbours	General Pier and Harbour Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 49	Petty Sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions, Ireland, Amendment Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 62	Crown suits	Crown Suits Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 91	Inland revenue	Revenue (No. 2) Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 92	Probate duty	Probate Duty Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 96	Larceny	Larceny Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 97	Malicious damage	Malicious Damage Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 100	Offences against the person	Offences against the Person Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 101	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 102	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 111	Court of Probate (Ireland)	Court of Probate (Ireland) Act 1861	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 123	Landed Estates Court (Ireland)	Landed Estates Court (Ireland) Act 1861	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 15	College of Physicians (Ireland)	College of Physicians (Ireland) Act 1862	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 19	Piers and harbours	General Pier and Harbour Act 1861 Amendment Act 1862	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 22	Customs and inland revenue	Revenue Act 1862	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 29	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1862	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 37	Crown private estates	Crown Private Estates Act 1862	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 38	Sale of spirits	Sale of Spirits Act 1862	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 50	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act 1862	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 69	Transfer of harbours	Harbours Transfer Act 1862	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 83	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1862	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 89	Companies	Companies Act 1862	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 14	Post Office Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Bank Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 25	Savings bank investment	Savings Bank Investment Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 26	Land drainage (Ireland)	Land Drainage Act (Ireland) 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 27	Marriage	Marriage Law (Ireland) Amendment Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 33	Inland revenue	Revenue Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 62	Seizure of crops (Ireland)	Seizure of Crops (Ireland) Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 72	Howth Harbour improvement		Howth Harbour Act 1863
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 88	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Act (Ireland) 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 90	Registration of marriages (Ireland)	Registration of Marriages (Ireland) Act 1863	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 92	Railway clauses	Railways Clauses Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 93	Waterworks clauses	Waterworks Clauses Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 96	Petty Sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions (Ireland) Amendment Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 104	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1863	
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 118	Companies clauses	Companies Clauses Act 1863	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 7	Bills of exchange (Ireland)	Bills of Exchange (Ireland) Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 18	Customs and inland revenue	Revenue (No. 1) Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 35	Beerhouses (Ireland)	Beerhouses (Ireland) Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 37	Regulation of chimney sweepers	Chimney Sweepers Regulation Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 38	Redemption of chief rents (Ireland)	Chief Rents Redemption (Ireland) Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 56	Inland revenue	Revenue (No. 2) Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 71	Railways (Ireland)	Railways Act (Ireland) 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 72	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland) Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 76	Registration of deeds (Ireland)	Registration of Deeds (Ireland) Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 78	Replica of signatures on certain bills of exchange, etc.	Bank Notes (Ireland) Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 93	Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 99	Civil Bill Courts procedure (Ireland)	Civil Bill Courts Procedure Amendment Act (Ireland) 1864	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 107	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act, Ireland 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 110	Minimum penalty fixed by Public Act not to be reduced under Local or Personal Act	Limited Penalties Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 114	Improvement of land	Improvement of Land Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 120	Powers of railway companies	Railway Companies Powers Act 1864	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 121	Railways construction facilities	Railways Construction Facilities Act 1864	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 1	Civil Bill Court (Ireland)	Civil Bill Court (Ireland) Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 18	Criminal procedure	Criminal Procedure Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 27	Parliamentary costs	Parliamentary Costs Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 52	Drainage and improvement of certain lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amendment Act (Ireland) 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 53	Drainage and improvement of certain lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (No. 2 Ireland) 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 71	National Gallery, Dublin		National Gallery (Amendment) Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 78	Mortgage debenture	Mortgage Debenture Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 88	Record of title (Ireland)	Record of Title Act (Ireland) 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 94	Carriers	Carriers Act Amendment Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 96	Inland revenue	Revenue (No. 2) Act 1865	
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 101	Land debentures (Ireland)	Land Debentures (Ireland) Act 1865	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended	New short title assigned by this Act
1865 (28 & 29	Transfer of	by this Act)	Ulster Canal Act 1865
Vict.) c. 109 1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 125	Ulster Canal Regulation of dockyard ports	Dockyard Ports Regulation Act 1865	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 5	Savings banks investment	Savings Bank Investment Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 25	Exchequer bills and bonds	Exchequer Bills and Bonds Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 26	Improvement of land (Ireland)	Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 39	Exchequer and Audit Departments	Exchequer and Audit Departments Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 40	Drainage and improvement of land (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Land (Ireland) Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 42	Life insurance (Ireland)	Life Insurance (Ireland) Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 49	Drainage maintenance (Ireland)	Drainage Maintenance Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 61	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 62	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 95	Railway companies (Ireland)	Railway Companies (Ireland) Temporary Advances Act 1866	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 99	Landed Estates Court (Ireland)	Landed Estates Court Act 1866	
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 9	School of Physic	School of Physic (Ireland) Amendment Act 1867	
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 15	Shipping dues exemption	Shipping Dues Exemption Act 1867	
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 19	Petty Sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act 1867	
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 29	Shares of banking companies	Banking Companies' (Shares) Act 1867	

1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 33Confirmation of Harbour Orders end Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 43Drainage and improvement of landDrainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 44Chancery (Ireland)Chancery (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 44Lis pendensLis Pendens Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 45Sale of land by auctionSale of Land by Auction Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 48Sale of land by auctionSale of Land by Auction Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 53Limerick HarbourLimerick Harbour (Composition of Debt) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 56Statute law revisionStatute Law Revision Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 59Textile revisionTextile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 73Confirmation of Pier and Harbour OrdersTextile Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 73Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders (Ireland)Pier and Harbour Orders Ber and Harbour Orders1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Railways (Ireland)Railways (Ireland) Act 1867 (No. 2)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 1867 <th>Year, session and chapter</th> <th>Subject matter</th> <th>Existing short title (or short title as amended</th> <th>New short title assigned by this Act</th>	Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended	New short title assigned by this Act
Vict.) c. 43improvement of landImprovement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 18671867 (30 & 31Chancery (Ireland)Chancery (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31Lis pendensLis Pendens Act 18671867 (30 & 31Sale of land by auctionSale of Land by Auction Act 18671867 (30 & 31Limerick 		Pier and	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation	
Vict.) c. 44(Ireland)(Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31) Vict.) c. 47Lis pendensLis Pendens Act 18671867 (30 & 31) Vict.) c. 48Sale of land by auctionSale of Land by Auction Act 		improvement of	Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland)	
Vict.) c. 4718671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 48Sale of land by auctionSale of Land by Auction Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 53Limerick HarbourLimerick Harbour (Composition of Debt) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 			(Ireland) Act	
Vict.) c. 48auctionAuction Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 53Limerick HarbourLimerick Harbour (Composition of Debt) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 56Galway HarbourGalway Harbour (Composition of Debt) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 59Statute law revisionStatute Law Revision Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 59Textile manufactures (Ireland)Textile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 60Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867 (No. 2)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 73Inland revenue (Ireland)Revenue Act 1867 (No. 2)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 114Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 127Railway companiesCourt of Admiralty (Ireland)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Chancery and common law offices (Ireland)Chancery and Common Law Offices (Ireland)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Consecration of Consecration ofConsecration of		Lis pendens		
Vict.) c. 53HarbourHarbour (Composition of Debt) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 56Galway HarbourGalway Harbour (Composition of Debt) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 59Statute law revisionStatute Law Revision Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 60Textile manufactures (Ireland)Textile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 73Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867 (No. 2)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Inland revenue (Ireland)Revenue Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 114Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 127Railway companiesCourt of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Chancery and common Law offices (Ireland)Chancery and Common Law Offices (Ireland) Act 1867			Auction Act	
Vict.) c. 56HarbourHarbour (Composition of Debt) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 59Statute law revisionStatute Law Revision Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 60Textile manufactures (Ireland)Textile Manufactures (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 73Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders Orders (Ireland)Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867 (No. 2)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 73Inland revenue (Ireland)Revenue Act 1867 (No. 2)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Railways (Ireland)Railways (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 114Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 127Railway companiesRailway Companies Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Chancery and companiesChancery and Companies Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Chancery and companiesChancery and Companies Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Consecration ofConsecration of			Harbour (Composition of	
Vict.) c. 59revisionRevision Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 60Textile manufactures 			Harbour (Composition of	
Vict.) c. 60manufactures (Ireland)Manufactures (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 			Revision Act	
Vict.) c. 73Pier and Harbour OrdersHarbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867 (No. 2)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 90Inland revenueRevenue Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Railways (Ireland)Railways (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 114Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 114Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 127Railway companiesRailway Companies Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Chancery and common law offices (Ireland)Chancery and Common Law Offices (Ireland)1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Consecration of Consecration ofConsecration of		manufactures	Manufactures (Ireland) Act	
Vict.) c. 9018671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 104Railways (Ireland)Railways (Ireland) Act 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Pier and	Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1867 (No.	
Vict.) c. 104(Ireland)(Ireland)(Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 114Court of Admiralty (Ireland)Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Act 		Inland revenue		
Vict.) c. 114Admiralty (Ireland)Admiralty (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 127Railway companiesRailway Companies Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Chancery and common law offices (Ireland)Chancery and Common Law Offices (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Consecration of Consecration ofConsecration of			(Ireland) Act	
Vict.) c. 127companiesCompanies Act 18671867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129Chancery and common law offices (Ireland)Chancery and Common Law Offices (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31Consecration ofConsecration of		Admiralty	Admiralty (Ireland) Act	
Vict.) c. 129common law offices (Ireland)Common Law Offices (Ireland) Act 18671867 (30 & 31Consecration ofConsecration of			Companies Act	
	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 129	common law	Common Law Offices (Ireland)	
Act 1867	1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 133	Consecration of churchyards	Churchyards	
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 136Parliamentary costsParliamentary Costs Act 1867				

	1		
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 139	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 2) 1867	
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 144	Policies of assurance	Policies of Assurance Act 1867	
1867 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 3	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) (No. 3) 1867	
1867 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 4	Sales of reversions	Sales of Reversions Act 1867	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 9	Exchequer extra receipts	Exchequer Extra Receipts Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 12	Fairs	Fairs (Ireland) Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 20	Legitimacy declaration (Ireland)	Legitimacy Declaration Act (Ireland) 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 37	Documentary evidence	Documentary Evidence Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 40	Partition	Partition Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 62	Renewable leaseholds conversion (Ireland)	Renewable Leaseholds Conversion (Ireland) Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 70	Railways traverse	Railways Traverse Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 72	Promissory oaths	Promissory Oaths Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 103	Burial (Ireland)	Burial (Ireland) Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 116	Larceny	Larceny Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 119	Regulation of railways	Regulation of Railways Act 1868	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 124	Inland revenue	Inland Revenue Act 1868	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 14	Customs and inland revenue	Revenue Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 42	Irish Church disestablishment	Irish Church Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 48	Companies clauses	Companies Clauses Act 1869	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 68	Law of evidence	Evidence Further Amendment Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 72	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amendment Act, Ireland 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 74	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 86	Parliamentary returns	Parliamentary Returns Act 1869	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 114	Abandonment of railways	Abandonment of Railways Act 1869	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 10	Coinage	Coinage Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 13	Survey	Survey Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 19	Railways	Railways (Powers and Construction) Acts 1864, Amendment Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 28	Attorneys and solicitors	Attorneys' and Solicitors' Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 34	Charitable funds investment	Charitable Funds Investment Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 35	Apportionment	Apportionment Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 46	Landlord and tenant (Ireland)	Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 64	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland) Act 1858, Amendment Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 65	Stolen goods advertisements	Larceny (Advertisements) Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 69	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 70	Gas and water facilities	Gas and Water Works Facilities Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 71	National Debt	National Debt Act 1870	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 74	Curragh of Kildare	Curragh of Kildare Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 109	Common law procedure (Ireland)	Common Law Procedure Amendment Act, Ireland 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 110	Matrimonial causes and marriage law (Ireland)	Matrimonial Causes and Marriage Law (Ireland) Amendment Act 1870	
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 112	Glebe loan (Ireland)	Glebe Loan (Ireland) Act 1870	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 3	Parliamentary costs	Parliamentary Costs Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 16	Anatomy	Anatomy Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 22	Lunacy regulation (Ireland)	Lunacy Regulation (Ireland) Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 24	Irish Presbyterian Church and management of certain trust properties	Irish Presbyterian Church Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 31	Trade union	Trade Union Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 36	Pensions commutation	Pensions Commutation Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 40	Regulating proceedings and powers of Primitive Wesleyan Methodist Society of Ireland	Primitive Wesleyan Methodist Society of Ireland Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 41	Gasworks clauses	Gasworks Clauses Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 48	Promissory oaths	Promissory Oaths Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 49	Matrimonial causes and marriage law (Ireland)	Matrimonial Causes and Marriage Law (Ireland) Amendment Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 63	College and university charters	College Charter Act 1871	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 72	Judgments Registry (Ireland)	Judgments Registry (Ireland) Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 76	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Amendment Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 78	Regulation of railways	Regulation of Railways Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 79	Protection of lodgers' goods	Lodgers' Goods Protection Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 83	Parliamentary witnesses oaths	Parliamentary Witnesses Oaths Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 92	Landlord and tenant (Ireland)	Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 96	Granting of certificates to pedlars	Pedlars Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 99	Civil Bill Courts procedure (Ireland)	Civil Bill Courts Procedure Amendment Act (Ireland) 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 100	Glebe loan (Ireland)	Glebe Loan (Ireland) Amendment Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 103	Tax on certain dwellings used for business purposes	House Tax Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 109	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 111	Beerhouses	Beerhouses (Ireland) Act (1864) Amendment Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 112	Prevention of crimes	Prevention of Crimes Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 114	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act 1871	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 116	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1871	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 5	Bank of Ireland Charter	Bank of Ireland Charter Amendment Act 1872	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 10	Marriage (Society of Friends)	Marriage (Society of Friends) Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 17	Loan societies (Ireland)	Loan Societies (Ireland) Act 1843, Amendment Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 20	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 31	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amendment Act (Ireland) 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 32	Landlord and tenant (Ireland)	Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 48	County boundaries (Ireland)	County Boundaries, Ireland, Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 50	Protection of railway rolling stock	Railway Rolling Stock Protection Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 51	Judges' salaries	Judges Salaries Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 57	Debtors (Ireland)	Debtors Act (Ireland) 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 61	Steam whistles	Steam Whistles Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 63	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 68	Defraying of certain expenses of building barracks, etc.	Military Forces Localization Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 69	Local Government Board (Ireland)	Local Government Board (Ireland) Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 75	Commissioners for oaths (Ireland)	Commissioners for Oaths (Ireland) Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 90	Irish Church	Irish Church Act 1869, Amendment Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 94	Licensing	Licensing Act 1872	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 97	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1872 (No. 2)	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 98	Statute law revision (Ireland)	Statute Law (Ireland) Revision Act 1872	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 16	Marriage law (Ireland)	Marriage Law (Ireland) Amendment Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 18	Customs and Inland Revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 34	Grand Jury (Ireland)	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 36	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 38	Vagrants	Vagrant Act Amendment Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 46	Blackwater Bridge	Blackwater Bridge Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 48	Regulation of railways	Regulation of Railways Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 51	Prison officers' superannuation (Ireland)	Prison Officers Superannuation (Ireland) Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 57	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (Permanent Charges Redemption) Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 61	Crown private estates	Crown Private Estates Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 76	Regulation of railways	Railway Regulation Act (Returns of Signal Arrangements, Working, &c.) 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 88	Suppression of slave trade	Slave Trade Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 89	Gas and water works facilities	Gas and Water Works Facilities Act 1870, Amendment Act 1873	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 91	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1873	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 32	Drainage and improvement of lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amendment Act (Ireland) 1874	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 35	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 37	Powers of appointment	Powers of Appointment Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 40	Board of Trade arbitrations, etc.	Board of Trade Arbitrations, & c. Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 49	Licensing	Licensing Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 62	Contracts by infants void, except for necessaries	Infants Relief Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 66	Civil Bill Courts (Ireland)	Civil Bill Courts (Ireland) Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 69	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing Act (Ireland) 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 71	Lough Corrib navigation		Lough Corrib Navigation Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 72	Fines (Ireland)	Fines Act (Ireland) 1851, Amendment Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 73	Post Office Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Banks Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 78	Vendor and purchaser	Vendor and Purchaser Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 80	Constabulary (Ireland), unclaimed money and goods found or stolen	Constabulary (Ireland) Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 86	Transfer of Irish Reproductive Loan Fund to Commissioners for Public Works in Ireland, etc.	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 88	Births and deaths registration	Births and Deaths Registration Act 1874	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 96	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1874 (No. 2)	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 5	Registry of Deeds (Ireland)	Registry of Deeds (Ireland) Act 1875	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 11	Leasing powers for religious purposes in Ireland	Leasing Powers Amendment Act for Religious Purposes in Ireland 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 17	Explosives	Explosives Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 18	Provision for close time for seal fishery adjacent to Greenland's East coast	Seal Fishery Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 23	Customs and Inland Revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 25	Public stores, etc.	Public Stores Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 42	Glebe lands, Representative Church Body (Ireland)	Glebe Lands, Representative Church Body, Ireland, Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 45	National Debt (Sinking Fund)	Sinking Fund Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 57	Pharmacy (Ireland)	Pharmacy Act (Ireland) 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 63	Sale of food and drugs	Sale of Food and Drugs Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 66	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 67	Lunatic asylums (Ireland)	Lunatic Asylums (Ireland) Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 82	National school teachers residences (Ireland)	National School Teachers Residences (Ireland) Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 86	Conspiracy and protection of property	Conspiracy, and Protection of Property Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 89	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 90	Employers and workmen	Employers and Workmen Act 1875	
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 96	National school teachers (Ireland)	National School Teachers (Ireland) Act 1875	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 16	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1876	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 17	Partition	Partition Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 18	Treasury Solicitor	Treasury Solicitor Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 20	Statute law revision (substituted references)	Statute Law Revision (Substituted Enactments) Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 22	Trade unions	Trade Union Act Amendment Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 28	Court of Admiralty (Ireland)	Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Amendment Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 31	Public works loans (money)	Public Works Loans (Money) Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 35	Customs tariff	Customs Tariff Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 36	Consolidation of customs law	Customs Consolidation Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 41	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 44	Legal practitioners (Ireland)	Legal Practitioners (Ireland) Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 46	Slave trade	Slave Trade Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 52	Savings banks (barrister)	Savings Bank (Barrister) Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 53	Superannuation of civil servants	Superannuation Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 63	Notices to quit (Ireland)	Notices to Quit (Ireland) Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 65	Dublin tramways	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment (Dublin) Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 77	Protection of animals from cruelty	Cruelty to Animals Act 1876	
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 79	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1876	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 4	Regulation of beer licences (Ireland)	Beer Licences Regulation (Ireland) Act 1877	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 13	Customs, inland revenue and savings banks	Customs, Inland Revenue, and Savings Banks Act 1877	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 18	Settled estates	Settled Estates Act 1877	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 27	Public works loans (Ireland)	Public Works Loans (Ireland) Act 1877	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 31	Landowners of limited interests and construction of reservoirs, etc.	Limited Owners Reservoirs and Water Supply Further Facilities Act 1877	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 33	Contingent remainders	Contingent Remainders Act 1877	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 49	General prisons (Ireland)	General Prisons (Ireland) Act 1877	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 56	County officers and courts (Ireland)	County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Act 1877	
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 57	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland) 1877	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 15	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1878	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 19	Matrimonial law	Matrimonial Causes Act 1878	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 52	Public health (Ireland)	Public Health (Ireland) Act 1878	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 54	Debtors	Debtors Act 1878	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 57	Statute law revision (Ireland)	Statute Law Revision (Ireland) Act 1878	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 59	Drainage and improvement of lands (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland) Act 1878	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 63	Superannuation of prison officers	Prison (Officers Superannuation) Act 1878	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 66	Intermediate education (Ireland)	Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act 1878	
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 69	Petty Sessions clerks and fines (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerks and Fines (Ireland) Act 1878	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 79	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1878	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 8	Registration of births, deaths and marriages (Army)	Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages (Army) Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 11	Bankers' books evidence	Bankers' Books Evidence Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 17	House of Commons costs taxation	House of Commons Costs Taxation Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 19	Habitual drunkards	Habitual Drunkards Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 21	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 24	Statute law revision (Ireland)	Statute Law Revision (Ireland) Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 29	Confirmation of marriages on certain ships	Confirmation of Marriages on Her Majesty's Ships Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 30	Sale of food and drugs	Sale of Food and Drugs Act Amendment Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 34	Dangerous performances by children	Children's Dangerous Performances Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 50	Bills of sale (Ireland)	Bills of Sale (Ireland) Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 57	Public health (Ireland)	Public Health (Ireland) Amendment Act 1879	
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 74	National school teachers (Ireland)	National School Teachers (Ireland) Act 1879	
1880 (43 Vict.) c. 4	Relief of distress (Ireland)	Relief of Distress (Ireland) Act 1880	
1880 (43 Vict.) c. 14	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1880	
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 14	Relief of distress (Ireland)	Relief of Distress (Ireland) Amendment Act 1880	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 16	Merchant sailors (payment of wages and rating)	Merchant Seamen (Payment of Wages and Rating) Act 1880	
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 20	Inland revenue	Inland Revenue Act 1880	
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 23	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1880	
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 24	Spirits	Spirits Act 1880	
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 36	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1880	
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 44	Irish loans	Irish Loans Act 1880	
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 47	Ground game	Ground Game Act 1880	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 10	Inland revenue buildings	Inland Revenue Buildings Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 12	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 17	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 28	Local Government Board (Ireland)	Local Government Board (Ireland) Amendment Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 30	Customs officers	Customs (Officers) Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 38	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 41	Conveyancing of real property	Conveyancing Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 44	Solicitors remuneration	Solicitors Remuneration Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 45	Pedlars	Pedlars Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 49	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 55	National Debt	National Debt Act 1881	
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 65	Leases for schools	Leases for Schools (Ireland) Act 1881	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 71	Irish Church	Irish Church Act Amendment Act 1881	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 9	Documentary evidence	Documentary Evidence Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 13	Arklow Harbour	Arklow Harbour Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 16	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Amendment Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 17	Customs and inland revenue buildings (Ireland)	Customs and Inland Revenue Buildings (Ireland) Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 22	Boiler explosions	Boiler Explosions Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 24	Petty Sessions (Ireland)	Petty Sessions (Ireland) Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 29	County Court (Ireland)	County Court Amendment (Ireland) Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 34	Beer dealers' retail licences	Beer Dealers' Retail Licences (Amendment) Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 38	Settled land	Settled Land Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 39	Conveyancing of real property	Conveyancing Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 41	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 44	Commutation of pensions	Pensions Commutation Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 47	Arrears of rent (Ireland)	Arrears of Rent (Ireland) Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 51	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 55	Merchant shipping (expenses)	Merchant Shipping (Expenses) Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 60	Labourers' cottages and allotments (Ireland)	Labourers Cottages and Allotments (Ireland) Act 1882	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 61	Bills of exchange	Bills of Exchange Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 62	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 69	Intermediate education (Ireland)	Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 70	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 72	Revenue, friendly societies and National Debt	Revenue, Friendly Societies, and National Debt Act 1882	
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 74	Post Office (parcels)	Post Office (Parcels) Act 1882	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 1	Consolidated Fund (permanent charges redemption)	Consolidated Fund (Permanent Charges Redemption) Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 3	Explosive substances	Explosive Substances Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 7	Bills of sale (Ireland)	Bills of Sale (Ireland) Act (1879) Amendment Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 10	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 14	Pensions, etc., for police	Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 15	Land clauses (umpire)	Lands Clauses (Umpire) Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 25	Prison service (Ireland)	Prison Service (Ireland) Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 26	Sea fisheries (Ireland)	Sea Fisheries (Ireland) Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 33	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund	Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Amendment Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 39	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1883	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 42	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 43	Tramways and public companies (Ireland)	Tramways and Public Companies (Ireland) Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 45	Sale of medals resembling coinage	Counterfeit Medal Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 47	Provident nominations and small intestacies	Provident Nominations and Small Intestacies Act 1883	
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 55	Revenue	Revenue Act 1883	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 6	Dublin Science and Art Museum (National Museum of Ireland)	Dublin Science and Art Museum Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 10	Trustee Churches (Ireland)	Trustee Churches (Ireland) Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 18	Settled land	Settled Land Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 21	Sea and Coast Fisheries Fund (Ireland)	Sea and Coast Fisheries Fund (Ireland) Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 22	Loans for schools, etc. (Ireland)	Loans for Schools and Training Colleges (Ireland) Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 29	Licensing (evidence)	Licensing (Evidence) Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 36	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Amendment Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 45	Powers to make loans for teachers' residences	National School Teachers Amendment (Ireland) Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 56	Chartered companies	Chartered Companies Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 62	Revenue	Revenue Act 1884	
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 76	Post Office (protection)	Post Office (Protection) Act 1884	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 5	Tramways and public companies, etc. (Ireland)	Tramways and Public Companies (Ireland) Act 1884	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 34	Water rate definition	Water Rate Definition Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 41	Piers and other works on River Shannon	Shannon Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 49	Protection of submarine telegraph cables	Submarine Telegraph Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 51	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 69	Criminal law	Criminal Law Amendment Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 71	Pensions of certain court officials	County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Amendment Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 72	Housing	Housing of the Working Classes Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 73	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 74	Evidence by commission	Evidence by Commission Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 78	Educational endowments (Ireland)	Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act 1885	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 79	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1885	
1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 9	Superannuation of prison officers	Prison (Officers' Superannuation) Act 1886	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 6	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 7	Customs	Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, Amendment Act 1887	

Act 1887

Customs and

Inland Revenue Act 1887

National Debt and Local Loans Act 1887

Customs and

inland revenue

National Debt

and local loans

1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 15

1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 16

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short	New short title assigned by this Act
1		title as amended by this Act)	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 27	Markets and fairs (weighing of cattle)	Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 28	Merchandise marks	Merchandise Marks Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 29	Margarine	Margarine Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 30	Settled land	Settled Land Acts (Amendment) Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 33	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 37	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 40	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 57	Deeds of arrangement	Deeds of Arrangement Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 58	Coal mines regulation	Coal Mines Regulation Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 59	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 67	Superannuation	Superannuation Act 1887	
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 73	Copyhold	Copyhold Act 1887	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 2	National Debt (conversion)	National Debt (Conversion) Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 3	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 8	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 13	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 15	National Debt (supplemental)	National Debt (Supplemental) Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 19	Inebriates	Inebriates Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 37	Timber (Ireland)	Timber (Ireland) Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 39	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1888	
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 46	Oaths	Oaths Act 1888	

Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
Law of distress and small debts	Law of Distress and Small Debts (Ireland) Act 1888	
Companies clauses consolidation	Companies Clauses Consolidation Act 1888	
Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Amendment Act 1888	
Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision (No. 2) Act 1888	
Probate duties	Probate Duties (Scotland and Ireland) Act 1888	
National Debt	National Debt Act 1889	
Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1889	
Commissioners for oaths	Commissioners for Oaths Act 1889	
Sale of horseflesh, etc., regulation	Sale of Horseflesh, &c. Regulation Act 1889	
Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Amendment Act 1889	
Hackneys, buses, etc., and making of byelaws	Town Police Clauses Act 1889	
Indecent advertisements	Indecent Advertisements Act 1889	
Trust investment	Trust Investment Act 1889	
Settled land	Settled Land Act 1889	
Revenue	Revenue Act 1889	
Factors	Factors Act 1889	
County Court appeals (Ireland)	County Court Appeals (Ireland) Act 1889	
	Law of distress and small debts Companies clauses consolidation Purchase of land (Ireland) Probate duties Probate duties National Debt Customs and inland revenue Commissioners for oaths Sale of horseflesh, etc., regulation Purchase of land (Ireland) Purchase of land (Ireland) Purchase of land (Ireland) Fackneys, buses, etc., and making of byelaws Indecent advertisements Settled land Revenue Factors	title (or short title as amended by this Act)Law of distress and small debtsLaw of Distress and Small Debts (Ireland) Act 1888Companies clauses consolidationCompanies clauses consolidation Act 1888Purchase of land (Ireland)Purchase of Land (Ireland) Amendment Act 1888Statute law revisionStatute Law Revision (No. 2) Act 1888Probate duties inland revenueProbate Duties (Scotland and Ireland) Act 1888National Debt inland revenue Act 1889Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1889Commissioners for oathsCommissioners for Oaths Act 1889Sale of horseflesh, etc., regulationPurchase of Land (Ireland) Amendment Act 1889Hackneys, buses, etc., and making of byclawsTown Police Clauses Act 1889Indecent advertisementsIndecent Advertisements Act 1889Furust investmentTrust Investment Act 1889RevenueRevenue Act 1889FactorsFactors Act 1889County Court Appeals (Ireland) Act

1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 53

Paymaster General

Paymaster General Act 1889

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 57	Regulation of railways	Regulation of Railways Act 1889	
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 59	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1888, Amendment Act 1889	
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 66	Light railways (Ireland)	Light Railways (Ireland) Act 1889	
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 69	Public bodies corrupt practices	Public Bodies Corrupt Practices Act 1889	
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 71	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1889	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 5	Lunacy	Lunacy Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 8	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 19	Appointment of trustees	Trustees Appointment Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 21	Inland revenue regulation	Inland Revenue Regulation Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 30	Poor law	Poor Law Acts (Ireland) Amendment Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 33	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 35	Boiler explosions	Boiler Explosions Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 39	Partnership	Partnership Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 48	Pharmacy	Pharmacy Act (Ireland), 1875, Amendment Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 51	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision (No. 2) Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 52	Railways (Ireland)	Railways (Ireland) Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 59	Public health	Public Health Acts Amendment Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 60	Distribution and application of certain duties of customs and excise	Local Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act 1890	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 69	Settled land	Settled Land Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 70	Housing	Housing of the Working Classes Act 1890	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 2	Transfer of railways (Ireland)	Transfer of Railways (Ireland) Act 1890	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 15	Merchandise marks	Merchandise Marks Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 21	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 24	Public accounts and charges	Public Accounts and Charges Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 31	Mail ships	Mail Ships Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 37	Fisheries	Fisheries Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 42	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Amendment Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 43	Preserving purchasers of stock, etc., from losses by forged transfers	Forged Transfers Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 45	Rights relating to digging up and taking turf	Turbary (Ireland) Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 48	Purchase of land	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 50	Commissioners for oaths	Commissioners for Oaths Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 56	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 57	Redemption of rent (Ireland)	Redemption of Rent (Ireland) Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 65	Lunacy	Lunacy Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 67	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 69	Penal servitude	Penal Servitude Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 70	Markets and fairs (weighing of cattle)	Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 72	Coinage	Coinage Act 1891	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 75	Factories and workshops	Factory and Workshop Act 1891	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 4	Betting and loans (infants)	Betting and Loans (Infants) Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 13	Conveyancing of real property	Conveyancing and Law of Property Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 19	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 23	Foreign marriages	Foreign Marriage Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 27	Parliamentary deposits and bonds	Parliamentary Deposits and Bonds Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 29	Technical and industrial institutions	Technical and Industrial Institutions Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 36	Forged transfers	Forged Transfers Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 39	National Debt (stockholders relief)	National Debt (Stockholders Relief) Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 40	Superannuation of persons in public service	Superannuation Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 48	Payment by Government for certain banking services	Bank Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 56	Coroners	Coroners Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 58	No accumulations of rents, profits, etc., beyond minority of a person	Accumulations Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 61	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 64	Protection of witnesses (public inquiries)	Witnesses (Public Inquiries) Protection Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 65	Drainage and improvement of land (Ireland)	Drainage and Improvement of Land (Ireland) Act 1892	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 7	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1893	

Year, session and chapter

Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1893	
Voluntary conveyances	Voluntary Conveyances Act 1893	
Railway regulation	Railway Regulation Act 1893	
Limitations on use of barbed wire	Barbed Wire Act 1893	
Law of distress and small debts	Law of Distress and Small Debts (Ireland) Act 1893	
Conveyance of mails	Conveyance of Mails Act 1893	
Industrial and provident societies	Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1893	
Elementary education (school attendance)	Elementary Education (School Attendance) Act 1893	
Trustees	Trustee Act 1893	
Statute law	Statute Law	

		by this Act)	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 14	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 21	Voluntary conveyances	Voluntary Conveyances Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 29	Railway regulation	Railway Regulation Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 32	Limitations on use of barbed wire	Barbed Wire Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 36	Law of distress and small debts	Law of Distress and Small Debts (Ireland) Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 38	Conveyance of mails	Conveyance of Mails Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 39	Industrial and provident societies	Industrial and Provident Societies Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 51	Elementary education (school attendance)	Elementary Education (School Attendance) Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 53	Trustees	Trustee Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 54	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision (No. 2) Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 69	Savings banks	Savings Bank Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 71	Sale of goods	Sale of Goods Act 1893	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 2	Behring Sea Award	Behring Sea Award Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 10	Trustee	Trustee Act 1893, Amendment Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 11	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 28	Notice of accidents	Notice of Accidents Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 30	Finance	Finance Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 43	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 52	Coal mines (check weigher)	Coal Mines (Check Weigher) Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 56	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1894	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 60	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1894	
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 9	Documentary evidence	Documentary Evidence Act 1895	
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 11	Lands clauses (taxation of costs)	Lands Clauses (Taxation of Costs) Act 1895	
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 16	Finance	Finance Act 1895	
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 21	Seal fisheries (North Pacific)	Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act 1895	
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 25	Mortgagees legal costs	Mortgagees Legal Costs Act 1895	
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 30	Industrial and provident societies	Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Act 1895	
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 37	Factories and workshops	Factory and Workshop Act 1895	
1895 (59 Vict. Sess. 2) c. 4	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Amendment Act 1895, Session 2	
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 8	Life insurance companies (payment into court)	Life Assurance Companies (Payment into Court) Act 1896	
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 9	Local government (determination of differences)	Local Government (Determination of Differences) Act 1896	
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 14	Providing short titles for certain Acts	Short Titles Act 1896	
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 25	Friendly societies	Friendly Societies Act 1896	
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 28	Finance	Finance Act 1896	
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 34	Railways (Ireland)	Railways (Ireland) Act 1896	
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 47	Land law (Ireland)	Land Law (Ireland) Act 1896	
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 54	Public health (Ireland)	Public Health (Ireland) Act 1896	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 17	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act 1897	
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 24	Finance	Finance Act 1897	
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 30	Disposal of property in possession of the police	Police (Property) Act 1897	
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 51	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1897	
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 52	Dangerous performances	Dangerous Performances Act 1897	
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 59	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1897	
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 63	Foreign prison- made goods	Foreign Prison- made Goods Act 1897	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 10	Finance	Finance Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 15	Borrowing powers of certain friendly societies	Societies' Borrowing Powers Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 22	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 37	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 41	Prison	Prisons Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 44	Merchant shipping (Mercantile Marine Fund)	Merchant Shipping (Mercantile Marine Fund) Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 46	Revenue	Revenue Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 52	Kingstown Township	Kingstown Township (Transfer of Harbour Roads) Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 54	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1898	
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 60	Inebriates	Inebriates Act 1898	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 9	Finance	Finance Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 11	Fine or imprisonment	Fine or Imprisonment (Scotland and Ireland) Act 1899	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 13	Elementary education (school attendance)	Elementary Education (School Attendance) Act (1893) Amendment Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 18	Congested Districts Board (Ireland)	Congested Districts Board (Ireland) Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 20	Bodies corporate (joint tenancy)	Bodies Corporate (Joint Tenancy) Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 23	Anchors and chain cables	Anchors and Chain Cables Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 27	Marriages validity	Marriages Validity Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 31	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 35	Inebriates	Inebriates Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 46	Improvement of land	Improvement of Land Act 1899	
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 51	Sale of food and drugs	Sale of Food and Drugs Act 1899	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1900	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 25	Charitable loan societies (Ireland)	Charitable Loan Societies (Ireland) Act 1900	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 27	Railway employment (prevention of accidents)	Railway Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act 1900	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 30	Beer retailers', etc., retail licences (Ireland)	Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Retail Licences (Ireland) Act 1900	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 43	Intermediate education (Ireland)	Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act 1900	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 44	Exportation of arms	Exportation of Arms Act 1900	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 53	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1900	
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 60	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Act 1900	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 63	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1900	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 3	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 17	Lunacy (Ireland)	Lunacy (Ireland) Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 28	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 30	Purchase of land (Ireland)	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (No. 2) Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 34	Congested Districts Board (Ireland)	Congested Districts Board (Ireland) Act 1901	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 18	Licensing (Ireland)	Licensing (Ireland) Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 21	Membership of friendly society, etc., not to be a condition of employment	Shop Clubs Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 24	Marine works (Ireland)	Marine Works (Ireland) Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 36	Mail ships	Mail Ships Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 38	Local government (Ireland)	Local Government (Ireland) Act 1902	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 8	Finance	Finance Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 30	Railways (electrical power)	Railways (Electrical Power) Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 37	Irish land	Irish Land Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 39	Housing	Housing of the Working Classes Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 44	Regulation of scrap dealers and others, etc. (Ireland)	General Dealers (Ireland) Act 1903	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 45	Regulating the employment of children	Employment of Children Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 46	Revenue	Revenue Act 1903	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 6	Hallmarking of foreign plate	Hall-marking of Foreign Plate Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 8	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 9	Registration of clubs and supply of excisable liquor	Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 19	Railways (private sidings)	Railways (Private Sidings) Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 21	Capital expenditure (money)	Capital Expenditure (Money) Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 34	Irish land	Irish Land Act 1904	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 4	Finance	Finance Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 9	Coal mines (weighing of minerals)	Coal Mines (Weighing of Minerals) Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 10	Remedies for shipowners' negligence	Shipowners' Negligence (Remedies) Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 11	Railway fires	Railway Fires Act 1905	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 8	Finance	Finance Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 20	Revenue	Revenue Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 21	Ground game	Ground Game (Amendment) Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 23	Charitable loan societies (Ireland)	Charitable Loan Societies (Ireland) Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 25	Open spaces	Open Spaces Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 28	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 30	Colonial marriages (deceased wife's sister)	Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act 1906	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 34	Prevention of corruption	Prevention of Corruption Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 40	Marriage with foreigners	Marriage with Foreigners Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 41	Marine insurance	Marine Insurance Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 48	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 57	Education (provision of meals)	Education (Provision of Meals) Act 1906	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 13	Finance	Finance Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 16	Evidence (colonial statutes)	Evidence (Colonial Statutes) Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 17	Probation of offenders	Probation of Offenders Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 19	Prisons (Ireland)	Prisons (Ireland) Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 21	Butter and margarine	Butter and Margarine Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 22	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland) Amendment Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 24	Limited partnerships	Limited Partnerships Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 38	Irish land	Irish Land Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 40	Notification of births	Notification of Births Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 47	Deceased wife's sister's marriage	Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 53	Public health	Public Health Acts Amendment Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 56	Evicted tenants (Ireland)	Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Act 1907	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 8	Post Office Savings Bank	Post Office Savings Bank Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 16	Finance	Finance Act 1908	

Year, session	Subject matter	Existing short	New short title
and chapter		title (or short title as amended by this Act)	assigned by this Act
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 22	Evicted tenants (Ireland)	Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 24	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 29	Levy by county council with respect to piers, quays and other works	Grand Jury (Ireland) Act, 1836, Amendment Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 32	Friendly societies	Friendly Societies Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 34	Bee pest prevention (Ireland)	Bee Pest Prevention (Ireland) Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 38	Irish universities	Irish Universities Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 42	White phosphorus matches prohibition	White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 45	Punishment of incest	Punishment of Incest Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 48	Post Office	Post Office Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 49	Statute law revision	Statute Law Revision Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 52	Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trustee)	Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trustee) Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 53	Law of distress	Law of Distress Amendment Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 55	Poisons and pharmacy	Poisons and Pharmacy Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 59	Prevention of crime	Prevention of Crime Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 66	Public meeting	Public Meeting Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 69	Companies (consolidation)	Companies (Consolidation) Act 1908	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 10	Superannuation of civil servants	Superannuation Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 12	Prohibits gambling on loss by marine perils	Marine Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act 1909	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 29	Education (administration provisions)	Education (Administrative Provisions) Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 38	County councils: mortgages	County Councils Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 39	Oaths	Oaths Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 42	Irish land	Irish Land Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 43	Revenue	Revenue Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 44	Housing, town planning, etc.	Housing, Town Planning, &c. Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 48	Asylums officers' superannuation	Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act 1909	
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 49	Assurance companies	Assurance Companies Act 1909	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 8	Finance	Finance (1909- 10) Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 21	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 23	Companies (converted societies)	Companies (Converted Societies) Act 1910	
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 35	Finance	Finance Act 1910	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 2	Revenue	Revenue Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 8	Merchant shipping (payment of seamen's allotment notes)	Merchant Shipping (Seamen's Allotment) Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 27	Protection of animals	Protection of Animals Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 31	Merchandise marks	Merchandise Marks Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 34	Railway companies (accounts and returns)	Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 37	Conveyancing of real property	Conveyancing Act 1911	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 41	Merchant shipping (stowing and discharging of ships' cargoes, trimming of coal on ships)	Merchant Shipping (Stevedores and Trimmers) Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 46	Copyright	Copyright Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 48	Finance	Finance Act 1911	
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 57	Maritime conventions	Maritime Conventions Act 1911	
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 8	Finance	Finance Act 1912	
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 10	Regulation of seal fisheries (North Pacific)	Seal Fisheries (North Pacific) Act 1912	
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 20	Criminal law	Criminal Law Amendment Act 1912	
1913 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 30	Trade union	Trade Union Act 1913	
1913 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 31	Pilotage	Pilotage Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 4	Prisoners (temporary discharge for ill- health)	Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 8	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 29	Intermediate education (Ireland)	Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 30	Finance	Finance Act 1913	
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 31	Industrial and provident societies	Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Act 1913	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 10	Finance	Finance Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 20	Education (provision of meals)	Education (Provision of Meals) Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 55	River navigation improvement (Ireland)	River Navigation Improvement (Ireland) Act 1914	
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 58	Administration of criminal justice	Criminal Justice Administration Act 1914	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 86	Superannuation of civil servants	Superannuation Act 1914	
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 1	Anglo- Portuguese Commercial Treaty	Anglo- Portuguese Commercial Treaty Act 1914	
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 2	Customs (exportation restriction)	Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act 1914	
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 7	Finance	Finance Act 1914 (Session 2)	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 21	British ships (transfer restriction)	British Ships (Transfer Restriction) Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 40	Facilitating certain marriages	Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 44	Statutory companies (redeemable stock)	Statutory Companies (Redeemable Stock) Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 62	Finance	Finance Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 64	Notification of births	Notification of Births (Extension) Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 89	Finance	Finance (No. 2) Act 1915	
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 93	War loan (supplemental provisions)	War Loan (Supplemental Provisions) Act 1915	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 11	Finance (new duties)	Finance (New Duties) Act 1916	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 21	Facilitating certain marriages	Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Amendment Act 1916	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 24	Finance	Finance Act 1916	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 35	Elementary education (fee grant)	Elementary Education (Fee Grant) Act 1916	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 39	Description of port wine	Anglo- Portuguese Commercial Treaty Act 1916	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 42	British ships (transfer restriction)	British Ships (Transfer Restriction) Act 1916	

[2007.]

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 50	Larceny	Larceny Act 1916	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 51	"Anzac" (restriction on trade use of word)	"Anzac" (Restriction on Trade Use of Word) Act 1916	
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 64	Prevention of corruption	Prevention of Corruption Act 1916	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 21	Venereal disease	Venereal Disease Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 31	Finance	Finance Act 1917	
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 48	Bills of exchange (time of noting)	Bills of Exchange (Time of Noting) Act 1917	
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 15	Finance	Finance Act 1918	
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 18	Summary jurisdiction (Ireland)	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act 1918	
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 33	Asylums and certified institutions (officers pensions)	Asylums and Certified Institutions (Officers Pensions) Act 1918	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 4	Summons and process servers' fees (Ireland)	Summons and Process Servers' Fees (Ireland) Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 23	Prevention of anthrax	Anthrax Prevention Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 32	Finance	Finance Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 33	Treaty of Peace	Treaty of Peace Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 41	Education (compliance with conditions of grants)	Education (Compliance with Conditions of Grants) Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 45	Housing (Ireland)	Housing (Ireland) Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 51	Checkweighing in various industries	Checkweighing in Various Industries Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 57	Acquisition of land (assessment of compensation)	Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation) Act 1919	

short short ended Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
ation ficers)	
ary Act	
cation Act	
Mice on)	

	1	1	
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 67	Superannuation (prison officers)	Superannuation (Prison Officers) Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 68	Constabulary and police (Ireland)	Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 71	Removal of disqualification on the grounds of sex, etc.	Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 72	Further provision for destruction of rats and mice	Rats and Mice (Destruction) Act 1919	
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 82	Irish land (provisions for sailors and soldiers)	Irish Land (Provision for Sailors and Soldiers) Act 1919	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 2	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping (Amendment) Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 6	Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria)	Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 12	Savings banks	Savings Banks Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 18	Finance	Finance Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 26	Sheriffs (Ireland)	Sheriffs (Ireland) Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 28	Gas regulation	Gas Regulation Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 33	Maintenance orders (facilities for enforcement)	Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 36	Powers to increase certain pensions	Pensions (Increase) Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 49	Blind persons	Blind Persons Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 61	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 65	Employment of women, young persons and children	Employment of Women, Young Persons, and Children Act 1920	
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 72	Roads	Roads Act 1920	

[2007.]

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Existing short title (or short title as amended by this Act)	New short title assigned by this Act
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 7	Tribunals of inquiry (evidence)	Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 11	Treaty of Peace (Hungary)	Treaty of Peace (Hungary) Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 13	Prohibition on shooting of captive birds	Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 16	Prohibition on importation of plumage	Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 24	Deceased brother's widow's marriage	Deceased Brother's Widow's Marriage Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 28	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 32	Finance	Finance Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 35	Corn sales	Corn Sales Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 52	Exchequer and audit departments	Exchequer and Audit Departments Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 55	Railways	Railways Act 1921	
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 67	Local authorities (financial provisions)	Local Authorities (Financial Provisions) Act 1921	
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 17	Finance	Finance Act 1922	

SCHEDULE 2

Section 3.

STATUTES SPECIFICALLY REPEALED

PART 1

Pre-Union Irish Statutes 1169 to 1800

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
Statute of uncertain date (1169-89) (Hen. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Election of a chief governor of Ireland	
1171-72 (17 & 18 Hen. 2)	Charter of Hen. 2 to Dublin	
1172 (18 Hen. 2)	Charter of Hen. 2 granting Meath to Hugh of Lassy	
Statute of uncertain date (after 1171-72) (Hen. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Second Dublin Charter from Hen. 2	
Statute of uncertain date (1189-99) (Ric. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin ale and metheglin	
Statute of uncertain date (1189-99) (Ric. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Mills and millers at Dublin	
1192 (3 Ric. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Earl John's Dublin Charter	
1200 (2 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 125]	Fortification of castles	
1200 (2 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 126]	Outlawry	
1200 (2 John) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin Charter from King John	
1204 (5 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 201]	Writs issued for a grant of an aid or subsidy	
1204 (5 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 203]	Novel disseisin	
1204 (6 John) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writs made current; their limitation	
1207 (9 John) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King's writs and pleas of the Crown	
1207 (9 John) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Irish robbers, etc., to be dealt with according to the law of England	
1207 (9 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 349]	Holding of markets	
1210 (12 John) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	English laws and customs should be observed	
1215 (18 John) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 574]	Fortification of lands	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 723]	Irish liberties	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1216-17 (2 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 739]	Elections or promotions in cathedrals	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 759]	Irish liberties	
1218 (2 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 849]	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
1220 (4 Hen.3) [H.M.D.I.]	River traffic	
1221 (5 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Tolls on wool, hides and wine	
1221 (5 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 985]	Itinerant justices	
1222 (6 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pleas of bounds in Ireland as in England	
1222 (6 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Limitation of writs of <i>mort d'ancestor</i> as in England	
1222 (6 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 1046]	Freedom in Waterford, scot and lot, etc.	
1223 (7 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 1081]	Writ of bounds	
1226 (10 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Laws and customs of England to be kept in Ireland	
1227 (12 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English writs in Ireland	
1228 (12 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King John's Charter as to observance of English laws and customs in Ireland to be observed	
1228 (12 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Drogheda bridge and trade	
1229 (13 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 1679]	Custom of England — inheritance by younger son	
1229 (13 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Confirmation of Dublin Charters	
1229 (14 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Forests and woods in Leinster	
1230 (14 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin tallage	
1233 (17 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Great Galley of Dublin	
1233 (18 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin merchandise	
1233 (18 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pleas of lay fee and advowson of churches not to be pleaded in a court Christian	
1234 (19 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writ as to making of bounds to run in Ireland as in England	
1234 (19 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 2229]	Criminal law	
1234 (18 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin ale-custom	
1236 (20 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Concerning coparceners	
1236 (21 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Limitation of writs in Ireland	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1237 (21 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writ of bounds	
1241 (25 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Galleys of Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, Cork and Limerick	
1243 (27 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Liffey fishery	
1244 (28 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 1 no. 2713]	Weights and measures	
1245 (30 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Water for City and castle of Dublin	
1246 (30 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Laws and customs of England to be observed in Ireland	
1246 (30 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Exchequer fixed at Dublin — supplies from Ireland, etc.	
1250 (34 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin traffic	
1252 (36 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 2 no. 41]	Protection for the King's citizens and the men of Dublin; judiciary of Ireland not to molest them contrary to the charters of the King's predecessors	
Statute of uncertain date (<i>circa</i> 1252) (Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Tolls at Dublin fairs and markets	
1253 (37 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 2 no. 220]	Lands of King	
1253 (37 Hen. 3) [C.D.I. vol. 2 no. 222]	Weights and measures	
1254 (38 Hen. 3) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin, Limerick and Athlone granted to Prince Edward	
1264 (48 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Each person should recover his estate in lands, tenements, castles, wardships, goods and chattels, as the same were on the day of St. Nicholas	
1269 (53 Hen. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Uniform weights and measures throughout Ireland	
1274 (2 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 2 no. 1021]	Appointing and removing sheriffs and other ministers of the King	
1275 (3 Edw. 1)	Observance in Ireland of Statute on Grant of Custom on exported wool, etc.	
1276 (4 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Office of Water Bailiff	
1277 (5 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Weights and measures in Ireland	
1278 (6 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Traffic and merchandise	
1280 (8 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Office of Water Bailiff	
1281-82 (10 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Mill at Dublin	
1284 (12 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin murage	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1285 (13 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writ for observance in Ireland of statutes of Westminster, Gloucester and those of Merchants	
1285 (13 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 58]	Landlord and tenant customs	
1288 (17 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 470]	False money	
1290 (18 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 580]	Collection and payment of tithes and obventions	
1290 (18 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Extension of Dublin murage	
1291 (19 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Robert de Bree	
1291 (19 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Articles of the clergy	
1291 (19 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 3 no. 897]	Freedom of movement of the French in the realm	
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Lands held of the King in chief: alienation without licence	
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No seneschal to be Justice where franchises to be tried	
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Collection of the "Fifteenth" (taxation)	
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Resumption and reletting lands	
1293 (21 Edw. 1) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fees of justices, etc., payable at end of term	
1294 (22 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 162]	Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer to sell merchandise, goods, chattels and debts of merchants and other foreigners	
1294 (22 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 163]	Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer to make provision that all merchants who export from Ireland wool, hides, etc., have sufficient security not to export them to France	
1294 (22 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 164]	King commands that the money arising from the issues of Ireland be employed for sending corn, wines, meat and other victuals from Ireland to Wales	
1294 (22 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 179]	Export duties during war for wools, hides, etc.	
1295 (23 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin murage	
1297 (25 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Division of counties and better rule of the realm	
1297 (25 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin murage	
1297 (26 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 459]	Export duties during war for wools, skins, hides, etc.	
1299 (27 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Against false money and for regulation of the currency	
1299 (27 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Money	
•		

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1299 (27 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Ordinances made as to Peter de Bermyngham having additional forces against the Irish felons, etc.	
1299 (27 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 648]	Ban on use of foreign base coins (pollards and crokards)	
1299 (27 Edw. 1) Writ Statutes of the Realm vol. 1	Application in Ireland of Statute on Justices of Assize	
1300 (28 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Money raised to finance suppression of rebellion in Scotland	
1300 (28 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 4 no. 731]	Ban on use of foreign base coins (pollards and crokards)	
1300 (28 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Free Hostelry of Knights of St. John	
1303 (31 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin fishery, streets and tolls	
1303 (31 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Mills at Ardee	
1303 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 262]	Collectors of the papal tenth (tithes)	
1303 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 263]	Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer	
1303-04 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 291]	Customs of wools, woolfells and hides	
1304 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 311]	Money issuing out of the papal tenth (tithes)	
1304 (32 Edw. 1) [C.D.I. vol. 5 no. 334]	Weights and measures	
1304 (32 Edw. 1) [H.M.D.I.]	Infringement of city liberty	
1307 (35 Edw. 1) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Application in Ireland of Statute as to Religious Persons	
1307 (1 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Writ transmitting an ordinance concerning the military order of the Temple in Ireland, their lands, etc.	
1307 (1 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Wine traders	
1308 (2 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Tolls by Geffrey de Morton	
1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Device to circumvent doctrine of escheat	
1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No one to supply victuals or aid to any in rebellion	
1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None shall give protections but the King	
1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Those who have lands in the marches (border with native Irish) to guard them	
1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Only those of the English nation to be received into religious orders	
1310 (3 Edw. 2) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain ordinances to be published; offenders to be excommunicated	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1310 (3 Edw. 2) Stat. of Kilkenny [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to summon representatives etc.	
1312 (5 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Bristol traders in Ireland	
1312 (5 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Dublin murage	
1315 (8 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Purveyance for Earl of Lancaster	
Statute of uncertain date (<i>circa</i> 1315) [H.M.D.I.]	Wine traders	
1316 (10 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Rents of alien absentees' lands to be expended for defence of the country	
1316 (10 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Drogheda towards Uriell	
1317 (11 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Defences of Dublin City against Scots	
1318 (12 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Drogheda murage	
1318 (12 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Defences of Dublin City against Scots	
1319 (13 Edw. 2) [H.M.D.I.]	Repair of the belfry of the church of St. Mary del Dam	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Against those who commit waste	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to grant protection, save the King and lords of liberties	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	A justice, with two knights, in each county, to hold assizes, gaol delivery, etc.	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Chief Justiciar in his journeys to enquire as to the officers of the Exchequer and the justices of the Bench	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Alienations made with a view to going to war	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Time for pleas in the Exchequer	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	One measure and one weight to be used in Ireland	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No one to be mainprised (form of custody) unless mainpernable by law	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Seneschals of liberties to aid in capturing felons in the Crosses	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Seneschals of one liberty to aid in case of felons in another liberty	
1320 (13 Edw. 2) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain ordinances to be published; offenders to be excommunicated	

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title
chapter		(if any)
1320 (13 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Petition by John de Tuyt for pardon of arrears, which was granted by the King, who ordered the Exchequer to acquit him of half	
1321 (13 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Use in Ireland of the English law concerning life and limbs	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Justiciar and officers in Ireland not to purchase land within their jurisdictions	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain officers not to take victuals against the will of any, except of necessity	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain officers not to impound certain ships or goods of strangers, etc.	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fee for seal, etc., on bills of grace	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fee of Marshal of a prison	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pardon for homicide or felony not to be made without the King's special mandate	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sealing original writs	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Circumstances where adjournment of assize of Novel Disseisin is permissible	
1323 (17 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Publication in the land of Ireland of the articles contained in ordinance	
1324 (17 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Common law, ordinances of Dublin and usages of the land to be maintained	
1325 (19 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute of Ireland (affirming the ordinances agreed in previous parliaments during the reign of Edw. 2)	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Staple for Ireland to be held in Dublin, Drogheda and Cork	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No alien may purchase elsewhere on penalty	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sales to aliens only at the staples	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Merchants not to conspire to lessen price of wool, etc., penalty	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Merchants to be governed by the law merchant	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Citizens and commonalty to use only cloth made in England, Ireland or Wales	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Cloth may be made long or short	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	To encourage cloth working, franchises to be granted to fullers, spinners, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Wool merchants to have a mayor of the staple	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Merchant strangers taken under the King's protection	
1326 (19 Edw. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	An aid of forces granted for suppressing felons and rebels in Tipperary	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Limit of charters of pardon, etc.	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No protection to felons in woods	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Same law for Irish as English, save service of betaghs and villeins (labourers tied to the land)	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	The King's wardships and marriages to be sold for his profit	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs and coroners to be elected by communities of the counties	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No magnate in mainprise towards the King	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Hostages for peace to be kept in King's castles, etc.	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No protection to any being against the King's peace	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No officer of the King to be pledged towards him	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Money to be taken in fine	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Truce between English and Irish to be observed	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No outlaw in geldable land (land liable to taxation) to be received in Liberties, etc.	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs, etc., to account once a year	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	A lord's seneschal not to be an officer of the King	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King's castles to be inspected yearly by the Treasurer	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to put their names in returns to writs	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Burgesses to collect customs in towns	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Justiciar to enquire yearly as to the King's officers, etc.	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No person to maintain kernes (foot-soldiers) or idlemen, except in their own marches (boundaries of land)	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King's officers to find mainprize (surety) in Ireland to answer for their account there	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	All having lands in Ireland to reside in same or place guard in them	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1331 (5 Edw. 3) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to favour the Irish who are against the King's peace	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1: Memoranda Roll of the Exchequer]	Castles, lands, etc., granted after the King undertook the government to be resumed into his hands	
1331 (5 Edw. 3) Stat. on Wardship [Calendar of the Close Rolls]	English law of wardship	
1332 (6 Edw. 3)	Observance in Ireland of several statutes	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Reasons for want of profit from the King's lands	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers not executing the law by force of arms	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Corruption by King's Officers who ride in force so as to claim fees	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Castles, etc., in the enemy's hands by default of the King's officers	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Prohibition of fees paid for castles that no longer exist	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Payment for victuals taken	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers appointed, not sufficient to answer to the King	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Costs of maintaining leased lands, etc., not allowed	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers holding several offices	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English lieges in Ireland ousted from their freeholds	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fee-farm lands retaken into the King's hands	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	The King's officers seize goods, etc., of a crown debtor	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers not delivering back lands, etc., seized	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Escheators' fees on unjust seizures	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Persons have to answer in England for felonies in Ireland	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Partial truces or peaces	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Lands occupied by the Irish enemy during truces held by them thereafter	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Proper maintenance of lands, etc.	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Warrants to distrain where terms for payment of debts granted	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Abuses in election of sheriffs, etc.	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fees to marshal by those arrested	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writs through malice, etc.	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	King's officers take victuals, etc., without payment	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Royal service compounded for in money (restriction in certain cases of feudal service attaching to land, etc.)	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Dwellers in marches (border areas with Irish enemy) be amerced (punished or fined) reasonably	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Imprisonment without indictment and seizure of goods	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Appointment of certain officials for ports, etc., as in England	
1342 (16 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Observance in Ireland of 15 Edw. 3 St. 2	
1342-43 (16 & 17 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	King transmitted to his Treasurer and Barons a transcript of an ancient statute used in the Exchequer of England, as to the levying of Queen's gold, commanding its enrolment and observance in Ireland	
1344 (18 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to supply the Irish at war against the King	
1349 (23 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Servants and labourers	
1349-50 (24 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Magnates in England having lands in Ireland, to have there men at arms	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference: Great Charter confirmed	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No one to keep kernes (foot- soldiers), etc., except in the marches (boundary with the native Irish) and then only at his own cost	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Idlemen to have lands to farm	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	As to parley, etc., between marchers (those living on the boundary with native Irish) and the enemy	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Chieftains to punish their own retainers, etc.	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	One peace and one war throughout Ireland	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Officers of franchises may pursue felons into geldable land and sheriffs may pursue into franchises	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fraudulent feoffments (granting of lands) void	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Wardens of the peace in each county	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fee of Marshals of the Benches	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No alliance between English and the English or Irish enemies	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Receivers of felons to be imprisoned	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English truce-breakers to be imprisoned	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute of labourers to be sent to every sheriff, mayor, etc., for proclamation	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English not to stir up war	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Common law to be used by English, and not the Brehon law, or the march law	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	The King's officers not be hindered	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Persons having lands in the march lands (border lands) to maintain and aid the marches, etc.	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Residents in England having lands in Ireland to contribute towards their defence	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Robbers, malefactors, etc., not to be maintained	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Serjeants of fee to make due execution	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to seize goods forfeited by attainder, etc.	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	As to taking sheriffs' accounts, Leinster counties	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Fees of sheriffs in their turns	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	No pleas of withernam before sheriffs	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) Stat. on Weights and Measures [Calendar of the Patent Rolls]	Weights and measures	
1351 (25 Edw. 3) Writ, Statutes of the Realm vol. 1	Observance of 25 Edw. 3 st. 5	
1355 (29 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Correction of errors in Parliaments to be held in Ireland	
1360 (34 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Writ, against people associating with the Irish, using their language, or sending children to be nursed among them	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Prohibition on native Irish being made mayor, bailiff, etc.	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Profits of the King's lands	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to be elected by each county, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sheriffs to act as escheators	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	As to letting of lands in the King's hands	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Appointment of seneschals, etc., of King's lands	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Accounts of levying the King's debts to be rendered at the Exchequer	
1360 (35 Edw. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Holders of great serjeanties to attend on sheriffs' accounts	
1362 (36 Edw. 3)	Observance of 36 Edw. 3 st. 1 and st. 2	
1363 (37 Edw. 3) [Calendar of the Close Rolls]	Observance of 36 Edw. 3 st. 1 and st. 2	
1368 (42 Edw. 3) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	An ordinance made concerning the land of Ireland	
1377 (1 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Murgh Obryen subsidised, on condition of withdrawing from Leinster	
1378 (1 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Ordinances as to a special guard being assigned for Carlow and neighbourhood during the parliament; as to the Justiciary's fees and allowances, etc., he to have a special guard	
1380 (3 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Petitions on behalf of Ireland delivered in the present parliament, together with the answers there made to the same	
1380 (4 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Small new customs to be levied	
1380 (4 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Subsidy granted by prelates and clergy	
1380 (4 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute 40 Edw. 3 c. 14 confirmed	
1385 (9 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Community of the land of Ireland, as to not being molested against liberty	
1385 (9 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Presence of the King	
1385 (9 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Writ conveying terms of 3 English statutes: 27 Edw. 3, 31 Edw. 3, 4 Ric. 2	
1388 (12 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Recitals granting subsidies and armed men in aid of the wars	
1388 (12 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Corporation of Dublin	
1390 (13 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1, Appendix]	Proceedings in Parliament, referring to the release of Nelan O'Neel, on his giving hostages	
1393 (17 Ric. 2) [Calendar of the Patent Rolls]	Observance of ordinance for Ireland, 1357	

[2007.] Statute Law Revision Act 2007. [No. 28.] Sch.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1394 (18 Ric. 2) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	None to sell necessaries to any Irishman not abiding among English lieges	
1399 (1 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute of Absentees	
1402 (3 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1402 (3 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute against admirals	
1402 (3 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Jurisdiction of admirals	
1409-10 (11 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Statute that no mariner convey any labourer out of this land	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Confirming liberties of the Church	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Liberties, etc.	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	City of Dublin and other cities are to enjoy their franchises	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Kilkenny: confirmation of statutes	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Dissolution or adjournment of parliaments, etc.	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Coynye (billeting) and liverey	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Confirming office of clerk of the market	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Certain office holders not to be escheator, clerk of the market, etc.	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Defendants to be allowed 3 weeks to take journey to show up and defend	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Inhabitants of Colie in the barony of Dundalk	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Non-compellability of appearance before justice or officer of the peace on certain days	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Procedure to permit absence from Ireland without impeachment, etc.	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	False offices taken by escheators and remedies available for this, etc.	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Qualifications of escheators, etc.	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Escheator to perform office in person, etc.	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Possession of lands	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Repeals of patents	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Kings Bench not be removed from the county where it is first appointed without reasonable cause, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Treatment of officers who protect felons	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Restriction on the movement of grain	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Justices of the Peace	
1410 (11 Hen. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Treatment of those who adhere to enemies	
1411 (13 Hen. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Writ patent out of England for enrolling and proclaiming the statutes against provisors	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Owing to war and disagreements, the King's presence necessary in Ireland	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Revenue of the land to be retained for public purposes	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Money to be coined in Ireland as in England	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pope's sanction to a crusade against the Irish enemies to be sought	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Complaint as to Sir Laurence Merbury, Chancellor, having refused to affix the Great Seal to a message for the King	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Request for remedy against heavy charges	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Heirs of John de Stanley, late lieutenant, to be compelled to pay his debts, etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Mode of government of Thomas, archbishop of Dublin, Justiciar, a good example to be followed	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Sir John Talbot, lieutenant, and his officers, to make amends for extortions, etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Commissioners to be appointed, to enquire into the conduct of lieutenants, officers, etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Request for aid and support to the present lieutenant, who abolished coynye (billeting), etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Extortions through illiterate men performing office in the Exchequer by deputy	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	English lieges born in Ireland no longer received in Inns of Court	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Castilian and Scotch enemies hold the sea between England and Ireland: merchants robbed, etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Escheators of Ireland not to appoint deputies unless they have sufficient lands, etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Pardon of crown debts	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Recital of English Statute 3 Ric. 2 as to absentees	

٦	0
NCH	/

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	As to the patronage of the living of Galtrym, dioceses of Meath, etc.	
1421 (9 Hen. 5) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 1]	Power to the lieutenant to receive homage and present to the King's benefices	
1427 (5 Hen. 6) [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Priory of Mullingar	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have all its customs, liberties, etc.	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises, etc.	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Descriptive particulars of parties to be added in inquisitions	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commons not to be liable for escape of felons in time of war	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Payments to be made for goods, etc., taken by purveyors, etc.	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Purveyors to be fined for taking goods, etc.	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Subsidy on County of Louth in aid of erection of castles	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Payments for victuals, etc., for hostings, to be made	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	None to sell cloth except of lawful measure	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Arrest of labourers and servants leaving Ireland	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Merchants bringing skins, etc., out of Ireland to be bound to pay customs at foreign staple	
1428 (7 Hen. 6) c. 13* [P.R.O. vol. 2] (*2nd statute "c. 13")	None to sell victuals, etc., to enemies without licence	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Limerick, Drogheda, etc., to have their liberties, etc.	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statutes made in Ireland to be kept	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No purveyors, etc., to be allowed in Ireland	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No rebel to hold offices, lands or tenements of the King	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No subsidies save those granted in the King's Great Council	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statutes against coynye (billeting), livery, etc., to be put in force	
	l	1

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Safeguarders of thieves and rebels adjudged traitors	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Charging the King's subjects with horse or foot, without consent, treason	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No protection to be granted unless party swear that the clause <i>quia</i> <i>profecturus</i> contains truth	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Subsidy on counties Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Louth, in aid of erection of castles	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	None to bring creaghts (nomadic cattle), horses, etc., out of march land (border lands) into land of peace called "Maghery" without licence	
1430 (8 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Amercement of parties who did not furnish aid towards Sir John Sutton's expedition, as ordered	
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its customs and liberties	
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Drogheda, etc., to have their liberties, etc.	
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commissions for counties Meath, Dublin, Kildare and Louth repealed, as to harassing	
1431 (10 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Labourers in County Louth to be brought in for erection of castles	
1441 (20 Hen. 6) [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A complaint from the Lords and Commons of Ireland, to King Hen. 6 against James Butler Earl of Ormond	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2 as c. 17]	Illegal levying of custom	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 1] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 2] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 3] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave for Sir John Talbot, Chancellor, to appoint a deputy	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 4] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent appointing Robert Plunket Chief Justice at Pleas	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 5] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent appointing Edward Somerton second justice at Pleas	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 6] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Annulling of letters patent appointing Michael Gryffyn Chief Baron of the Exchequer	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 8] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent appointing Hugh Wogan Clerk of the Crown in Chancery	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 9] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Belyane pretended Dean of Ossory adjudged a traitor and his benefices and dignities forfeited	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1447 (25 Hen. 6) [c. 10] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of statute as to Exchequer and Common Bench being removed out of Dublin	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to levying arrears of money raised for war, due to William Welles and others	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's officers in Ireland may purchase lands, etc., there	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of statute as to foreign merchants coming to Ireland being under the King's protection	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Citizens of Waterford to resist the rebels and traitors	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir John Pilkyngton, deprived of the Escheatry of Ireland under Act of Parliament, through absence	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dunlavin free of tallages, etc., for 5 years	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Kilmainham, etc., free of tallages, etc., for 5 years	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that Thomas Veldon and others, as traitors, appear before the Council	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that Gerrot Cruys and others, as traitors, appear before the King's lieutenant	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent exempting the Abbot of Tintern from attendance on parliament or great councils	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King to be certified of truth as to sorcery being practised in Ireland	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that Gerrot Cruys and others appear before the King's lieutenant, to clear themselves of alleged offences	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor, etc., of Drogheda discharged from accounting at Exchequer for customs and tolls	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Session of Duke of York in liberty of Meath, which was not held owing to the seneschal's absence on an expedition in Ulster, to be held later	
1447 (25 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Special levy for erecting castles	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties, etc.	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises, etc.	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No commission out of Chancery to enquire of felonies, etc., in County Dublin, etc., except such as made to the justices of the peace	

[2007.]

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Chief serjeant liberty of Meath, to account for issues	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Judges to enter in their own names fines, etc., received by them	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No lord of parliament to be sheriff to the King or to a franchise	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictments on treasons, etc., in Dublin and Kildare before commissioners annulled, save in Cahyll Carragh's case	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands, etc., held of temporal lords charged with rents, etc., as alms for religious houses and not ancient foundation of the same and tenants of such lands, etc., to be assessed for subsidies and taxes	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Certain justices, barons and officers of the King to enjoy their offices, according to the effect of the letters patent	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation to Christopher Plunket, Lord of Killeen, of a market at Killeen	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of 20 marks to Christopher Plunket, penalty for not building a castle at Piercetown in Meath, and letters patent annulled	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that the Abbot of Dunbrody, who was seized when coming to parliament, be set at liberty	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Wykes and others may appoint deputies during absence and their lands, etc., to be under the King's protection	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Irregular grants of certain offices annulled	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Execution of recognizances against Nicholas Husse, baron of Galtrim, not to be made	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of 20 marks to William Nugent, penalty for not building a castle at Dardistown in Meath, and letters patent annulled	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	William Crose made prior of Foure	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of sureties for building a castle at Kilpatrick in Meath	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of John Bombose and sureties for building a castle at Croyneston in Meath and for levy in aid	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Bishop of Leighlin discharged of £20 amercement for not appearing in a great council	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Bishop of Ossory discharged of £20 amercement for not appearing at a great council	

[2007.] Statute Law Revision Act 2007. [No. 28.] Sch.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Bishop of Connor and Down discharged of £20 amercement for not appearing at a great council	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John, Bishop of Limerick, pardoned an amercement for £20 for not attending a great council	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The King advised to grant that John Kevernok be Treasurer of Limerick Cathedral	
1449 (27 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Rights of the citizens of Limerick to vote at election of mayor and bailiffs	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The Holy Church to be free and enjoy her liberties and franchises, etc.	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Enjoyment of franchises and liberties in Ireland	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The cities of Dublin and Waterford, the town of Drogheda and other cities and towns to enjoy their liberties, franchises and good customs, etc.	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sergeants to answer for the issues by them returned	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Waterford, Cork, etc., to layde corne from Dublin, etc.	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Supplication to the King regarding the Earl of Osmond	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The keeping of certain castles	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ardfynan discharged from customs and sanctions	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomastown walled	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commendations sent to the King on behalf of the Archbishop of Dublin	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Walling of the town of Meath	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Patents for buildings of castles	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Limerick not let their lands to Irish enemies without the assent of the bailiffs, etc.	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Levy on Ulster	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Order against Alexander Shelton for exhibiting a false acquitance on his account in the Exchequer	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Levy for the town of Fiddert	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Privilege; discharges the arrest of a citizen of Limerick	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant of free liberties to pilgrims coming from and going to the Abbey of Trim	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Annuity for Cardinal of Carthelaghe	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sessions in the liberty of Meath not to be discontinued	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands held by ancestor to be held by Lord Barrey for life	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands held by ancestor to be held by Lord Roche for life	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands held by ancestor to be held by Lord Coursey for life	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Removal of Oneale (O'Neill) from specific land	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir William Wells, knight, escheator of Meath, may appoint a deputy	
1449 (28 Hen. 6 (Dublin)) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of statute against provisors, etc.	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their franchises, etc.	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands, rents, etc., granted by the King, to be resumed into his hands	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Royal service to be proclaimed and a levy to be made	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of ordinances of great council last held	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Justiciar and other officers may purchase lands, etc., in Ireland, while in office, notwithstanding statutes	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Fynyn O'Driscoll to be treated as an enemy	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No purveyor to take corn, hay, etc., or tithes belonging to the church, without consent	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard, Duke of York, to be restored to wardship of 2 parts of lands, etc., in liberties of Meath and Ulster, held by Janico and John Dartas, Liscartan	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Archbishop of Armagh may purchase lands, advowsons, etc., to the value of 100 marks yearly	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Archbishop of Armagh, etc., to levy £100 paid for resisting O'Neill and others in Louth	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Abbot of Our Lady, Navan, may purchase lands, advowsons, etc., to the value of £40 yearly	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commons of Irishtown, Kilkenny, parishoners of vicars of the common hall of St. Canice, discharged of all tallages, assessments, etc.	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to James, Earl of Ormond, to go on pilgrimage to Cantebury and other places, and to be absent one year	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	William and Nicholas Arture of Limerick to appear and answer for seizing prize wines belonging to James, Earl of Ormond, during his arrest in England	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Sir Esmond Mulso to make a town, to be called Mulsoescourt in Fercullen, etc.	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to Sir Esmond Mulso to appoint a deputy seneschal of the liberty of Meath, during his absence in the King's wars	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Robert, Bishop of Ferns, by reason of age and infirmity, excused from attendance at parliaments or great councils	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to Sir William Welles to appoint a deputy escheator, liberty of Meath, during his absence in the King's wars	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	When mayor and bailiffs of Dublin leave the City on the King's service, they may appoint deputies to hold pleas	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Louth, etc., to be discharged of escapes for homicides by the Irish	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Bathe, Escheator of Ireland, may appoint a deputy	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Walter Birford arraigned assise of novel disseisin against John Heyne	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant of customs to the King as a subsidy, 19 Hen. 6, revoked	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Profits of land devised for repair of Babesbridge over the Boyne to be delivered to the Abbot of Navan and another, to be laid out on repairs	(ii uiiy)
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statute made in Ireland 8 Hen. 6 as to English cloth sold by English merchants to be amended in accordance with the English statute	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Maurice de la Noe, merchant of Brittany, may come with 60 persons, for victualling in Limerick	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomastown, County Kilkenny, free of tallages, etc., for 10 years, for repair of its walls	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Merchants and mariners may come to Cork, Waterford, etc., with corn	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Towns built by Englishmen in Kildare to be free of tallages, etc., for 6 years	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Letter of thanks to the King for James, Earl of Ormond	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made that Walter Bernevale appear to answer Laurence Taaf	
1450 (28 Hen. 6 (Drogheda)) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor and bailiffs of Limerick to have power to deliver gaol	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises, etc.	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant to Michael, Archbishop of Dublin	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Parliament to be held before Easter	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Deeds, leases, etc., made by Thomas FitzGerrot, a deprived prior of Kilmainham, annulled	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent to Robert Douedall, Chief Justice, Common Bench, granting him £40 yearly and arrears due	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent to John Cornewalshe, Chief Baron, granting him 20 marks yearly, etc.	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent to John Chevir, Keeper of the Rolls of Chancery	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to John Gogh, second Baron of the Exchequer	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to Thomas Sneterby, serjeant-at-law, of 100 shillings out of Chapelizod and Salmon Leap (Leixlip)	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to Robert Fitz Rery, Attorney of the King, of 100 shillings out of Chapelizod and Salmon Leap (Leixlip)	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to Thomas Walshe, Clerk of the Council, of 10 marks yearly, out of Dublin City, etc.	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Christopher, Lord of Howth, to search for tin and lead ore in Howth	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Sir William Welles, seneschal of the liberty of Meath, to appoint a deputy	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Walter Corre to be restored to the office of chief serjeant, County Louth	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A levy of wheat and malt on Dublin, Meath and Louth, for Richard Ingrame to work mines of silver, lead, etc., found by him	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Subsidy of £10 to John Shirton to help in building a castle in Kildare	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to issue that Davy Semay and others appear to answer for breaking into the house of Thomas Loue, etc.	
1450 (29 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to issue against Laurance Meryfeld and others for taking away a ship and merchandise of John Motte	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Actions relating to the Earl of Kildare	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor of Dublin, etc., discharged for prosecution of certain rebels	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	The sessions of the liberty of Meath to be restrained until another day	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	That the court in the liberty of Meath may be held before the Justice of the liberty for a year	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	That a writ shall be made for the Master of the Rolls to appear in parliament to be examining certain records of parliament that should be in his custody	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Extending the County of Dublin	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of a recognizance made by Sir Nicholas Woder, knight	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Prohibition to impose livery or coynye (billeting) on church lands	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Swearing of the peace	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Measures of corn	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Meath, Kildare and Uriell discharged of subsidies	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Declaring the appearance of Bedlowe at Dublin Castle	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Avoiding a lease made by the prior of St. John's of Jerusalem and Thomas Bathe	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirming a lease made to Robert Dowall, Chief Justice	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Granting of licence to John Hall of Bagottesrath	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	An order for payment of the second Justice of the King's Bench	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	That John Gorge and others may distrain for rents assigned to them for payment of their fees	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A repeal of a grant made of the maner of Gormaniston (Manor of Gormanstown)	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	To avoid an obligation made by the Baron of Delvin	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	To avoid a bond of the staple (market) made by the Baron of Delvin	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Steven Derpatrick and others ordered to appear in the King's bench, or face being adjudged felons, etc.	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Trial of a murder done at Greenecastle, in Uriell	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of an Act ordering the appearance of Michael Griffen in the King's Bench	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant of certain land for life to Chancellor of St. Patrick's of Dublin	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor, etc., of Dublin to be discharged of parts of their fee farms (fee simple estate with a rent reserved to the grantor)	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor and bailiffs of Dublin to give licences to unload cargo, etc.	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	James Caddell restored to the possession of Beshelliston against the claim of Richard Beshell	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Granting of leave to Abbot of St. Thomascourte to sue in King's Bench against false verdict in the Court of Exchequer	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A fee for keeping the Castle of Cartheligh	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Everard of Randeliston restored	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patents made to Nicholas Blackton	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A confirmation of the office of Second remembrance	

[2007.] Statute Law Revision Act 2007. [No. 28.] Sch.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Avoiding an obligation made by Robert Barnewall and John Prapeston to Sir Thomas Cusake, knight	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Bennet and action of debt upon the recovery of money against the Prior of St. John's of Jerusalem	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Water of Thamon	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Castle of Tawloughe	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Castle of Ballemore	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Award for building of castle in County Kildare	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Whyte to be restored to possession of Jokestown	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of Thomas Johnson to the office of Chief Sergeant in County of Dublin	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Waterford; water bailiff not to take any custom of any of the commons	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission for persons employing labourers to work on trenches and fortresses on the borders of County of Meath	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission for persons employing labourers to work on trenches and fortresses on the borders of County of Louth	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission for persons employing labourers to work on trenches and fortresses on the borders of County of Kildare	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission for persons employing labourers to work on the borders of the County of Dublin	
1453-54 (32 Hen. 6) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Writ of error	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Edmond Fitz Symond and others, to find security not to molest William Crosse, Prior of Fore	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Bath discharged as receiver of the manors of Leixlip and Chapelizod, held in fee farm by Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Jenet, widow of Christopher, Lord of Killeen, to recover £100 due him by Christopher, Baron of Slane	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Commission to copy into a roll statutes made from 8 Hen. 6 to the present and estreat them into Exchequer	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Barriers to be made at bridges of Lucan and Kilmainham against Irish enemies	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Portreeves of Ardee to be justices of the peace there	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Michael, Archbishop of Dublin, to have £40	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Edmond, Bishop of Meath, to be restored to possessions of the See, of which he was deprived under acquisitions	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of appointment of James Prendregaste, alias Collyn, as Clerk of the Hanaper	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Judgment of 100 marks against John Bernewall of Kilbrew, annulled	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard, son and heir to Patrick Sedgrave, restored to his estates	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Smokesilver to be levied and expended on measures for protection of County Kildare	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Cows, sheep, goods, etc., taken by force from Robert and Anne Douedall of Rathcoffey, to be restored to them	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's special protection for pilgrims to the house of St. Mary of Navan	
1455 (33 Hen. 6) [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Certain persons to distrain for their payments due under their office out of the fee farm of Chapelizod and the Salmon Leap (Leixlip)	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties and franchises	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their customs and franchises	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Recognizances of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, and others, to be cancelled	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Justice of the Liberty of Meath to act for Thomas, Earl of Kildare, seneschal, in his absence	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Only one parliament or great council to be held within a year	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	No sheriff to be elected escheator for the next year	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Messengers to be sent to the King showing the great danger the land is in, unless remedy be provided	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pleas, etc., for Meath to be held in Tholsel, Drogheda, on Meath side, and for Uriell in the Tolsell on the Uriell side	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act of 33 Hen. 6 as to merchants only being mayors of Dublin and Drogheda, repealed	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sheriff County Dublin to have £10 for the guarding of the march of the County	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir William Welles to have his escheatorship of the liberty of Meath, notwithstanding Statute 32 Hen. 6	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Fitz Recher to surrender himself to answer Rolond Fitz Eustace	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of Letters patent granting Robert Douedall £20 yearly	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant to Christopher, Lord of Howth, to be of the King's Council, with £10 out of the new customs	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Christopher, Lord of Howth, appointed on a message to the King, not to suffer for having been hindered	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Enactments against Esmond Bryan annulled	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lands in King's Milltown, County Dublin, and Loghan's land, to be free from subsidy or tallage, etc.	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictment, etc., against John, Archbishop of Armagh, annulled	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Portreeves of Ardee to be justices of the peace there	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Arnald Malename and Pownsset de Sowle to be denizens	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's hands removed from the manor of Rathfarnham and it restored to feoffees of Esmond Birt	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence for Nicholas, prior to Connell, to receive certain lands, etc.	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Philip Cowherd or Maunsell claims lands under false deeds, as alleged	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Jenico Markes, native of Gascony, and his issue, denizens	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Allowances to electors of John Knight, formerly sheriff of the cross of Meath, in his account	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Towers to be made on the bridges of Kilmainham and Lucan and by the wall of St. Mary's Abbey, against Irish entering into Fingal	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence for the Abbess of Clonard to exchange Calliaghstown for Dexterstown and Jordanstown	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir John Douedall discharged of the office of seneschal of the liberty of Ulster	

[2007.]	
---------	--

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Simon Fitz Richard pardoned all offences, etc.	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act against Richard Fitz Richer annulled	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ships bringing Irish folk as mendicants into English land to pay a penalty	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Customs granted for building a tower at Ballycor, Meath	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pardon of treasons, etc., and outlawry against John Haddesors and James Chamberleyn	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act against Richard Tame for seizing goods of Thomas Loue annulled	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Act against Davy Semay for seizing goods of Thomas Loue annulled	
1455 (34 Hen. 6) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pardon to Patrick White and others for having seized Patrick Sedgrave and drowned him	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2 as c. 6]	Duty on exporting silver	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) [c. 1] [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties and franchises	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, etc., to have their customs and franchises	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Recognizances of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, to be cancelled	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Certain evil doers in Dublin, Meath, Uriell and Kildare to surrender at Dublin Castle	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Years of scarcity cause of people leaving Ireland	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Waste lands not to be assessed, contrary to the King's commission	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Fraternity of St. George, Dublin, to receive a cow or its value out of booty in County Dublin, etc.	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Custom to be paid on all silver, bullion, etc., taken out of Ireland	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pleas, etc., for Meath to be held in Tholsel, Drogheda, on Meath side, and for Uriell in the Tolsell on the Uriell side	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	A levy of 40 pence by the ploughland in Meath, to defray expenses of a mission to England, not expended	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	£10 to be levied on Kildare, for building a tower at Kilcullen	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patent to Earl of Shrewsbury of 80 marks, in part payment of his fees as Chancellor	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thorncastle in King's hands through the minority of Stephen FitzWilliam	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation to Roger Crosse, Archdeacon of Dublin, of grant of absence out of Ireland	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sessions of the liberty of Meath to be held by the Justice in absence of Thomas fitz-Morice, seneschal	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Prior, etc., of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to distrain for rents and alms, notwithstanding seizure into King's hands	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Robert Houth discharged of £20 on his account as sheriff of County Dublin	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Laurence Taaff, formerly sheriff of Uriell, discharged of certain liveries in his account	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictments, etc., against the Prior of Ardee annulled	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Recognizance of John Russell and others made void	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ordinance against Richard Tame at suit of Thomas Loue annulled	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Seizure of temporalities of Bishopric of Kildare annulled, King's hands amoved	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Stephen Derpatrick and others not to interfere with Abbot of St. Thomas, Dublin, in tithes of the parish of Derrypatrick, Meath	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Davy Fleming and others taken prisoners at sea by Breton ships	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Esmond and Johan Walsh to appear and show their title to the lands of Shanganagh, etc., in County Dublin claimed by Richard Laweles	
1456 (35 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	William Fraynes and James Darcie to appear to answer for wrong done to Richard Caddell in the manor of Athlumney, County Meath	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties and franchises	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their customs and franchises	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statute of 35 Hen. 6 against John Cantwell, Archbishop of Cashel, repealed	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to accounts of chief serjeants and sheriffs	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Regulations for strengthening the defences of Louth	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Temporal officers to reside in Ireland	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to Edward Somerton, second justice, to found a chantry at St. Mary's altar in St. Nicholas Church, near the High Cross, Dublin	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Authority granted to John Chevir to found a chantry in the Church of St. Michan, Dublin	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Authority granted to Robert Preston, Lord of Gormanston, to found a chantry in a chapel near the church of St. Patrick of Stamullin, County Meath	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ballymany, Ladytown and Morristown, diocese of Kildare, to be united to the house of Connell	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Nugent, baron of Delvin, to recover £100 from William Botiller	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Discharge of Richard Nugent, Baron of Delvin, for issues or forfeitures due by him	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to equality of charges on Donaghmore	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Duke of York may hold sessions of his liberty of Trim, whether seneschal be present or not	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proportion of booty taken from Irish enemies to be given to fraternity of St. George, Dublin, for support of works of the church of St. George	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of letters patent of office of second engrosser of the Exchequer to Richard Tame	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of an Act made against Esmond Botiller and others	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Repeal of an Act attainting John Hadsors	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ordinances against Richard Fitz Richer annulled	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Defence of Dundalk by trenching in order to allow the sea to flow round it	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Henry Kyng had grant of the free chapel of Holy Trinity, Cork	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Alice Talbot, wife to Launcelot Fitz Richard, to be restored to her lands	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Outlawry against William Shillingford and others, of Wicklow, annulled	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to William Welleston, Dublin, to work mines at Clonmines, County Wexford	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Bellewe to have livery of the manor of Roche, County Louth	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statute against Henry Walsh and others repealed	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Statute against Richard Bellewe of Roche repealed	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Ley to be satisfied by Henry and William Walsh for loss of a horse	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pardon of Piers Bermyngham and repeal of an Act against him	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proceedings as to a recognizance of Richard Chamer of Hilltown, to be enquired into	
1458 (36 Hen. 6) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pardon of Richard Eustace, prebendary of Lusk, of provisions touching said prebend	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford, and Drogheda, etc., to have their customs and franchises	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sessions of the liberty of Trim may be held, in absence of seneschal, by the justice	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Pleas, etc., for Meath to be held in Tholsel, Drogheda, on Meath side, and for Uriell in the Gildhall on the Uriell side	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr near Dublin may hold their manors, etc.	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to amend return to a writ of <i>certiorari</i> on behalf of the Baron of Slane	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Robert and Anne Douedall to have letters, etc., as to Anne's claim as daughter and heir of John Wogan	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patent to Richard Bermyngham granting him the office of Chancellor of Green Wax, etc.	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas Talbot to have livery of lands in Dublin, Meath and Kildare	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of grant of 20 marks yearly to Drogheda for repair of bridge, walls, etc.	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Mareward, baron of Skreen, to have £10 as a reward for services	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patent to Rowland Fitz Eustace and Thomas Cusack, granting them offices of Clerk of Crown, etc.	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictment against Richard Ward and others void	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave for John and Amy Bellewe and Walter and Anne Dillon to receive rents, etc., in right of Amy and Anne, as heirs of Christopher Flemyng	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Inquisition as to Henry Bathe coming to Kildare in warlike fashion annulled	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patents to Jenico Dartas of the office of Chirographer, etc., of the Common Bench	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Quashing of inquisition, finding John Ardagh and John Cadegan Irish, they being of English blood	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation to be made against William Botiller and others at suit of John Burton	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Richard Fynsam and others discharged of losses in the Exchequer	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Land given for repairs of Maudelynes Bridge at Duleek	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Patent of pardon of James Cacy to be of force, notwithstanding sureties not found	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to building a castle at Cork, near Bray	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patents granting Jenico Dartas the office of Chirographer, etc., Common Bench	
1459 (37 Hen. 6) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Grant to Meiler de la Mare for repair of the castle of Moybreckre	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland to enjoy its liberties	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their customs and franchises	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Confirmation of patent appointing the Duke of York lieutenant of Ireland for 10 years	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	For protection, etc., of the Duke of York as lieutenant	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Ireland bound only by laws of its Parliament	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Subjects having £20 yearly to keep an archer mounted, with bows and arrows, ready for war	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation that Thomas Bathe appear to answer for various offences	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Regulation of the coinage, etc.	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Chief serjeants to account in Exchequer when sheriffs, etc., account there	

[P.R.O. vol. 2] use 1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 16 Rec [P.R.O. vol. 2] gran	o profits of lands enfeoffed to of feoffer eivers to account for subsidy	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] gram		
Excl	ted in liberty of Meath, in nequer of lordship of Trim	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 17 Will [P.R.O. vol. 2]	am Overey attainted of treason	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] bish Der	bishop of Tuam and the ops of Limerick, Emly, Killaloe, y, Down and Connor, to ar in Chancery	
	s in Uriell to be held in the sel of Drogheda, on the Uriell	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] Trin	vent of the house of St. Mary, , may elect their abbots out licence	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 21 John [P.R.O. vol. 2] etc.	Babe restored to Dromiskin,	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] Mea of th	ons of the court the liberty of th to be held before the Justice e Duke of York in the schal's absence	
	's hands to be amoved from or of Rathfarnham, etc.	
	ard Byrne and others to appear hancery, to answer Nicholas ot	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] Flem	es Bathe and his wife, Katherin nyng, having separated, she may an action of debt against him,	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] Bath answ John	lamation that Bartholomew appear before the Council to ver for ousting Jenet, widow of Whitacre, from lands in nty Meath and in Drogheda	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] land until	te to Michael Trevers to enter s of Dubber and Coolockrath, satisfied of a debt due by ce Coulok	
	o deed of annuity to Patrick an, clerk	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] Cha	Tankard to appear in neery and exhibit a deed for s of the See of Dublin	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] Gor Parl	Robert Preston, Lord of nanston, to have place in ament as his father and dfather had	
	o acquittances in the hands of ert Young, London	
	garet Nugent, late wife of am Botiller, to have her dower	
[P.R.O. vol. 2] King	of resumption (enabling the to seize certain property, for in purposes and periods)	
	<i>forari</i> to issue as to seizure of ahow	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence to the Friars Preachers, Dublin, to hold lands, etc., given to them in alms	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation that Esmond Botiller and others appear to answer for their treasons, etc.	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Proclamation that Edmund Richardson and others appear to answer for their conduct	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Regulations as to cutting turf in Balrothery bog	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence for Edmund, Earl of Rutland, Chancellor of Ireland, to appoint a deputy	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Fixing the value of coins to be received in Ireland	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Annulling an Act made against Thomas Talbot, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Approval of a lease made to the Duke of York	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Leave to Piers Couloke to enter on lands of Dame Maude, late wife of Sir John Hadsore, in Louth	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	As to making dykes, etc., in Newcastle and Rathdown for the protection of the marches	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Robert Douedall and wife to have a letter testimonial as to her inheritance in Pembrokeshire	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Esmond Botiller to have pardon of felonies, etc.	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Cornewalsh, Chief Baron of Exchequer, to appear and answer for not attending in Parliament as one of the Council	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Henry Walshe to appear and answer for his conduct	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Justices of Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) may give judgment in <i>Cruys v. Bateman</i> , though that court was moved to Drogheda during process	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Owing to alienations by former archbishops of the property of the See of Dublin, the marches are wasted	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Katherine Flemyng to have an action of debt against James Bath, her divorced husband	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	King's hands to be amoved from premises, etc., in Kilcullen	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Licence for Prior of St. Giles, Little Malvern, and convent, to be absent from Ireland for 3 years, they being parsons of Clonsilla	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Merchants may sell in Ireland cloths called dozens sealed with King's seal	

C	СЦ	2
э	CH	.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Indictments of treason, etc., against Piers Neele to be void	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Sir James Pykeryng and Henry Cartmall may, on behalf of the wife of John Higham, take appeal of his death	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Patrick and Geffyn White to be pardoned of treasons, etc.	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Lord of Gormanston and others to have leave to go to England	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Thomas St. Just, parson of Trim, to have leave to go to England	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Roger Eyton, Chief Engrosser of the Exchequer, to have leave to go to England	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Nicholas Harpisfeld, Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer, etc., of Trim, to have leave to go to England	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	John Wall, parson of Galtrim, to have leave to go to England	
1460 (38 Hen. 6) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 2]	Mayor, etc., of Limerick, to pay their fee farm, unpaid	
1461 (1 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [1]]	Remission of part of the fee farm of the City of Dublin	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their customs, etc.	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	New silver coins to be made	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Taking wheat and corn out of the country	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Thomas Plunket to have 12 trees out of Trim park	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Issues lost in suits by Richard Nugent, baron of Delvin to be null	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Proctors of Kilmallock Church, County Limerick, may receive lands, rents, etc.	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Sutton to have profits of his wardships, until he levy his arrears	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Katherine Petit, widow of Sir John Kerdyf, to have writ of dower	
1462 (1 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Broun, Waterford, to appear to answer writ of error	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Commons of Dublin, etc., discharged of amercements incurred for not appearing at Knockalyn and Slewyn	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Each to answer for his own offences and those of his family and men	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Gentry to answer for idlemen	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Statutes, grants, etc., in favour of Dublin City confirmed	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	New farthings of copper mixed with silver to be coined	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sheriff of Meath to have £10 for 3 years, compensation for losses	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	£40 to Lord Gormanston and Sir Thomas Plunket for building a castle at the ford of Kinnafad	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grants of customs in Trim, etc., for pavage and murage ratified	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Duke of Somerset and several others adjudged traitors and to forfeit lands, etc.	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King's sessions to be held for Meath in Tolsell, Drogheda, on Meath side, and for Louth and Uriell in the Tolsell on that side	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of letters patent to Sir William Welles of offices of Chancellor and Chief Butler of Ireland	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Statute 28 Hen. 6 as to castle, etc., of Ballivor made void	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Preston, Lord of Gormanston, as Lord of Kells in Ossory, to sit in Parliament above David Flemyng, Baron of Slane, etc.	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Preston, Lord Gormanston, may distrain for yearly rents on manors, etc., granted him by letters patent	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Barnewall, Lord of Trimlestown, may distrain in the manor of Trim	
1462 (2 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ratification, approvement and confirmation of letter patent	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their customs, franchises, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of office of Justice of Ireland to Thomas, Earl of Kildare	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Earl of Desmond, as deputy of Duke of Clarence, may appoint a deputy	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act of resumption, allowing seizure of lands and profits rightfully belonging to the King	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Endowment of Alice, widow of Lord Slane, void	

		1
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Custody of Carlow, Ross, etc., to be committed to Earl of Desmond	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Profits of markets in Dungarvan and Rathkeale granted for defence of those towns	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Release of receipt of fee farms of Dungarvan to Earl of Desmond	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Lofft, etc., pretended burgesses of Mungret, to do Bishop of Limerick suit and service, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Livery of lands to Christopher Bellew	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Subsidy to Richard Bellew for repairing castle of Roche	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert and Roger Rocleford to have for 20 years lands in Cookstown, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Harrold to surrender, to answer for murder and pillage at Balally, Dundrum, County Dublin	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Persons who occupy King's inheritance in Connaught to appear and show title	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Feoffments, leases, etc., by priors Fitzgerot and Talbot, void	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against James Ketyng, prior St. John Jerusalem, for assaulting Sir Robert Douedall, annulled	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Inspeximus charter to Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Esmond Roche to surrender, and show title	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Acts against Richard Bermyngham, deceased, annulled	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Chevir restored to mill of Esker, watercourse, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James de Dokeray to surrender, to answer charges made by him against Earl of Desmond	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Wyncheton to surrender, to show title to Church of Kilbarrymeaden	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Bossher to surrender, to show title to prebend of Killawgy	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Laurence Taaff to surrender, to show title	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Wellesley pardoned treasons, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James White and another to surrender for robbing, etc., Thomas Notte and another	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act of resumption by the taking back of offices by the King	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to Germyn Lynche as to coinage of Ireland	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Henry Mann to surrender, to show title to Pevreleston, County Meath	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Hay to appear, to show title to Lingstown, etc., County Wexford	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Suit against Archbishop of Dublin and Robert Ashe, void	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Proctors of St. Patrick's, Wexford, may receive possessions, etc., for said church	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to SS. Peter and Paul, Wexford	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archbishop of Dublin discharged of royal service, out of Coilacht, it being waste	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Coins to be struck at Dondory, Waterford	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Hugh Rocheford and others to appear before Mayor of Waterford, to answer to John Wadeyn	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Steps to be taken by Baron of Delvin for defence of the Barony	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Nicholas Nugent to account with Baron of Delvin for sums received on lands mortgaged	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Baron of Delvin to have royal service from Coladoghran, Ballymony, Cloghran	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	People of Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Youghal, may barter with the Irish	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Elice, widow of Richard Bourk, of Caherconlish, to have her dower out of his lands	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Wexford town fund called "common share" to be expended on walling	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grants, etc., to Limerick	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Mayor, etc., of Limerick, to hear and determine action by William Comyn, of that City, against persons who disseised him of lands in the County	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant towards building the castle of Kilmahuke, County Kildare	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Lord Portlester to have the manor of Portlester	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant towards building a castle at Coole, County Wexford	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dower of Margaret, wife of Patrick Corger, out of premises in Limerick City	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Plunket to have livery of lands in County Meath	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Bishop of Lismore and Waterford may purchase lands, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Parson of St. Laurence, Dunmoe, Meath, to have Prestesrath, to support a chaplain in St. Katherine's chapel	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Letters to be sent to the King as to the services of the Earl of Desmond	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Distresses not to be taken in Donore, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin, to have church of St. Columba, of Confey	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Barnaby Chamberleyn, and others, to answer for murder of John Halton, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chancellor of Ireland to Earl of Kildare	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of Lieutenant of Ireland to Duke of Clarence	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Fitz Richard and others to answer to Alice Talbot, as to Glaspistol, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office as collectors of custom to Walter Delahide and others	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chancellor of Green Wax, etc., to Walter Delahyde and another	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	100 marks to be levied for Lord Gormanston and others, in which they were bound	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Letters to be sent to the King as to the services of the Earl of Desmond	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chief Chamberlain, Exchequer, to Nicholas Strangways	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Prior of Errew in Connaught may receive grants in alms, rents, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repeal of earlier Act compelling Martyn Barnewall to present himself before the Constable of the Castle of Leixlip	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repeal of earlier Act compelling Richard Fitz Richer to appear before the King's Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas)	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Bermyngham restored to serjeanty of Meath	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Baldongan manor to be assessed in subsidies at half a ploughland	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dean and Chapter of Kildare to appear in Parliament by a proctor	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Yong and others to enter on Stephenstown and other lands, County Meath	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Fercolyn, County Dublin, to belong to City of Dublin	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Rathescar, County Louth, assessed as a single ploughland	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Baron of Skreen to show title to Rathconnell manor	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 81 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archbishop of Dublin restored to services out of Galmoreston, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repair of Babesbridge, County Meath	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 83 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Esmond Hay and others to satisfy John Clone for robbery	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 84 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Writ of dower for Elizabeth, wife of John Eustace, out of manor of Castleknock	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 85 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Indictment against John Eustace annulled	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 86 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robbery of James White	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 87 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Harrold to show title to Newtown, etc., County Dublin	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 88 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Philip Synnot and others to answer John Wadeyn	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 89 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Bill against Johannet Casse annulled	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 90 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Martin Bernevale to show title to Briggesend	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 91 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of Act releasing Thorncastle, County Dublin, of rent	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 92 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dower of wife of Thomas Sueterby	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 93 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert Castell to have yearly pension	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 94 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Vale discharged of accounts in Exchequer	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 95 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Brewer to have £10 from Manor, etc., of Waterford	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 96 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert St. Laurence, as heir of the Lord of Howth, to have livery of lands, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 97 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of £20 yearly to Holy Trinity, Dublin	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 98 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	As to debts due to Robert Yong, London	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 99 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Founding of a chantry in Dunboyne Church	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 100 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Chaplains of the new College of St. Mary, Youghal, may acquire lands, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 101 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	House of Friars Preachers, Naas, to have a water mill and water near Naas and Yagoestown	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 102 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent of pardon and release to the Sovereign portreeves, etc., of Ross	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 103 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sheriff of County Cork to make levy, for payment of Knights of the Shire	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 104 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Drawing stones for building a tower at Kilmainham bridge	
1463 (3 Edw. 4) c. 105 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act of resumption by the taking back of certain offices by the King	
1463 (3 Edw. 4 No. 2) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Hay and others to answer for felonies, etc.	
1463 (3 Edw. 4 No. 2) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Deputy of the Lieutenant may appoint a deputy	
1463 (3 Edw. 4 No. 2) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulations as to prises of wines to be taken by Sir William Welles, Chief Butler of Ireland	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to enjoy their customs, etc.	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of £30 yearly for a term, to John Bennet and others, to be expended on the walls, fosses and gates of Dublin	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patrick Cogle, Clerk of the Crown, to have 10 marks yearly	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Archer, sovereign, and other inhabitants of Kilkenny, pardoned their treasons, etc.	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Judgments, attainders, etc., against Thomas Abbay annulled	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Judgments, attainders, etc., against John Clerne annulled	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repeal of earlier Act for appearance of John Milton of Duleek	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Drake and others of the County Meath to surrender themselves in Dublin	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Germyn Lynche, goldsmith, to coin money in Dublin, Trim, Waterford and Galway	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Thomas, Earl of Desmond, of manors of Trim, etc., for his life	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant to Thomas, Earl of Desmond, confirmed	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of deed from Esmond Botiller to Thomas, Earl of Kildare	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Gerald fitz Gerrot	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of all treasons, etc., to Esmond Botiller, son of the Lord of Dunboyne	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dr. John Fitz Rery may sue City of Dublin for an annuity of 8 marks	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Establishment of Friars Preachers of Kilkenny to be free from secular exaction	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Saint Laurence to be restored to the office of Admiral of Ireland	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Rowland FitzEustace and John, Lord Wenlock, to have custody of the manors of Newcastle Lyons and Saggart	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Thomas Newbury of 10 marks yearly out of the Manor of Esker	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Thomas Newbery of 10 marks yearly out of the Manor of Newcastle Lyons	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Bennet to have £3 16 shillings and 8 pence for 60 years on condition of his continuing to erect a tower at Baltire	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Piers Cruys discharged of part of his chief rent out of Crumlin on account of his losses through being taken by the O'Brynnes	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Fraternity of brethren and sisters to be known as that of St. Nicholas the Bishop, of Dunsany	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Privy seals of the Duke of York for homage allowed	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Licence for James, Earl of Ormond, and others to found a Guild of Shoe-makers of Dublin, to be called the Guild of the Blessed Virgin Mary: also to found a chantry at St. Michael's Church, High Street, Dublin	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Establishment of company of men at arms for County Meath	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Michael, Archbishop of Dublin, accused of having assaulted Stephen FitzWilliam at Jobstown	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Archbishop of Armagh, indebted to Lombards of Medici Bank, London, to pay £551 6 shillings and 6 pence to James Welles	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Silver bullion coming to mints in Ireland to pay as before	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of £4 10 shillings yearly to Robert Rochefort	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of Grant to Walron Wellesley of manors of Blackcastle and Donaghmore, County Meath	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Outlawry against John Bulle, Abbot of Navan, not to prejudice John, Archbishop of Armagh, formerly Abbot there	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Archbishop of Armagh, may appoint deputy in his office as Warden of the Peace for Uriell and Louth	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	University of Drogheda	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	£10 worth of silver to be levied and paid to Esmund Wellesley, Baron of Norragh, County Kildare, towards erecting a castle there	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sheriff of County Meath to have £10 yearly, owing to expenses of the office	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent to be made granting Richard, Bishop of Kildare, leave of absence out of Ireland for three years	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to Friars Preachers of Dublin of 10 marks out of the fee farm of the City	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of leave of absence out of Ireland for 4 years to John Alleyn, prebendary of Howth	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Barnewall of Drimnagh and Eleanor his wife, to have 7 marks yearly	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Inquisition finding John Kevernok, Vicar of Lusk, an Irishman, annulled	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Margaret, Prioress of Lismullin, seised of Premises in Dunsink and Kellytown	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Laurence Nettervile of Duleek to surrender at Dublin Castle	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to Roger Rochford of the office of Chief Engrosser in the Exchequer	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Berford to enter into land at Oldtown Corbally, in the Barony of Navan, recently held by James, Earl of Ormond	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patrick Flatisbery seised of Osberstown, Johnstown and Palmerstown, County Kildare	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Leave for Thomas Sherlok of Kilkenny to make an attorney in the Court of Common Pleas	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Rooth, John Fowlyng and others who disturb John Fowlyng of Drogheda in his possessions in Kilkenny to appear in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas), to show title	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King's hands to be removed from premises in Fethard, County Tipperary	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Roger Penkeston of County Kildare to have £10 towards erecting a tower at Ballynagappagh	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Taaff of County Louth to have £10 towards erecting a tower at Cookstown	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of trespasses, etc., to Henry Walshe of Carrickmines, and others	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding Robert Taillour of Swords to appear, annulled	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders, etc., against James and Christopher Bellewe annulled	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding John Nugent to surrender himself made void	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding John Fleming to surrender himself made void	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding William Balfe to surrender himself made void	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act commanding James Fleming to surrender himself made void	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act attaining Walter Cruys of high treason made void	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Pursell to submit to legal decision on title of William Saint John	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William and Elizabeth Davy restored to lands from which they had been ousted under an inquisition	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King's hands removed from certain lands and James Fay to occupy them	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of controllers of customs and coket in Dublin and Drogheda to Gerrot Fitzgerrot and Thomas Walshe	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Nugent discharged of surrendering himself at Dublin Castle	
1465 (5 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act requiring Robert Cusake, Nicholas Husse and Patrick Husse to surrender themselves at Dublin Castle, repealed	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Audit of accounts of levy on County Meath	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act 5 Edw. 4 c. 38 as to English cloth, annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	"Black rent" hitherto paid to the King's enemies, to be paid to the King's lieutenant	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Coins deficient in weight to be taken, but deficiency to be supplied in current money	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Church to command subjects to be obedient to the King	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Money to be coined	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Hubbert Fitz Nicholas and others to surrender	(n any)
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Indictments against Robert, Lord of Howth, and several of his servants and tenants annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Recovery of presentation of vicarage of Skreen by John, Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, confirmed	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Licence to John, Earl of Worchester, and others, to found a chantry at the altar of St. Katherine in church of St. Secundinus, Dunshaughlin	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Execution to be made on William Lynton, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, at suit of William Dudley	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archbishop of Dublin, as Lord of Dalkey, to appoint water bailiff there	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders against William Herbrik void	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Earls of Desmond and Kildare and Edward Plunket attained of treason	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 18a [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Earl of Worchester, to have Lambay Island	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 18b [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Earl of Worchester, to have Seneschal, County Meath	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Lieutenant to have power to charge and discharge the Lords and Commons	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	None to take any tanned hides out of the land	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Unions, etc., of the certain prebends and appropriations to precentorship, treasurership and archdeaconry of Glendalough in St. Patrick's, Dublin, etc.	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for Barnaby Barnewall to be 2nd Justice of Pleas confirmed	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for John Alleyn, Dean of St. Patrick's	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Acts, attainders, etc., against James Butler, annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher, son of John Douedall, knight, to appear	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Sutton to have 20 marks yearly during life	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patrick Cogle to be Clerk of the Crown in Chancery	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Darcy, Platin, to have a <i>certiorari</i> to certify King's right to certain manors	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Fethard, County Tipperary, to have customs for walling and paving the town	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Plunket and others to surrender to answer Henry Dowedall	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Grampey to pay £15 and costs to Matthew Philipp	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Esmund Fitz Richer pardoned all treasons, felonies, etc.	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of Elizabeth Fleming, wife to Christopher Cruys	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Outlawries against Robert Taylor of Swords reversed	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	£300 granted to Cross of Wexford for making towers of defence on Taghmon river, etc.	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Inquisition against Joan Cristofore quashed; she to enter on premises in Walshstown	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Inquisition against Walter Proute and wife quashed; they to enter on premises in Garristown	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders, etc., against John Drake of Rahood, annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders, etc., against Barnaby Chamberleyn annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Attainders, etc., against John Weston annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Gernon, sheriff of Uriell, to appear and answer to Walter Verdon	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas and Oliver Fannyng to surrender, to show right to certain lordships, etc., County Tipperary	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Obligation of Sir William Welles annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act of resumption of certain property into the King's hands, etc.	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Roland Fitz-Eustace, Lord of Portlester, acquitted of accusation of treason	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Deputy lieutenant may authorise the Chancellor to adjourn, prorogue, etc., Parliament	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	A liberty to be in Ulster with all ancillary powers, officers and jurisdiction	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of Robert Bold and others for passing clipped money	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Manor of Dardistown freed from charges	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Indictments, etc., under an Act regulating English cloth, annulled	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert Rocheford and John Nugent to appear, to show title	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert Fitz-Eustace, constable, to keep a sufficient guard in Ballymore Castle	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of Thomas, Earl of Kildare	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for Robert Bold to absent himself from Ireland for 8 years	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for Maurice Burghill to absent himself from Ireland for 8 years	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Alleyn, Dean of St. Patrick's, to have revenues of the deanery	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Rothe and others to surrender, to answer John Fowlyng, as to title to certain premises	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Geffrey Delamare attained of treason	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Assessment of County Kildare for walling of Naas	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Assessment on County Kildare for building a castle at Kilcullen Bridge	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Assessment for reward of £40 to Nicholas Broun	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ten marks granted to Friars Preachers, Drogheda	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Garret of Desmond attainted of treason	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent for Sir John Cornewalshe, Chief Baron, to receive yearly £23 6 shillings and 8 pence, confirmed	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent making Robert Bold Baron of Ratoath, confirmed	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Statute made in England against former Queen Margaret, James, former Earl of Wiltshire and others, confirmed	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King to have acre of land adjoining the ford of Agane to build a castle for defence	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Dowdall to appear, to answer for erasing a record	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Thomas Plunket and John Chevir to be Justices for Pleas	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 78 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Legacies to St. David's Church, Kilsallaghan, to be in force	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Mayor, etc., of Drogheda pardoned all offences, etc.	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William, Bishop of Emly, and others to appear, to answer Nicholas, prior of St. Mary's, Kells, County Kilkenny, as to provision for holding said Priory <i>in</i> <i>commendam</i>	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 81 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Chapter acts of St. Patrick's, Dublin, for extension of divine service and hospitality to be in force, as if made at foundation	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Union of the vicarage of Ardbraccan	
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 83 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Carmelites of St. Mary's, Drogheda, to have 10 shillings chief rent	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1467-68 (7 & 8 Edw. 4) c. 84 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Town of Kells to charge certain customs for fortifying thereof	
1469 (8 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [3]]	Confirmation of remissions and pardons previously made to Ismay Barnewall, now wife of Robert Bold	
1469-70 (8 & 9 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [4]]	Confirmation of grants of land made by Kings Hen. 2 and John to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin	
1469-70 (8 — 10 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [5]]	St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, discharged from payment of rents in County Dublin	
1469-70 (8 — 10 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [6]]	Pardon to Barnaby Barnewall of all debts and accounts	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have her liberties, etc.,	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, etc., to have their franchises	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulations as to the coinage	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Coins being reduced in value by one half	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Acts, etc., against Thomas, Earl of Kildare, repealed	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	On decease of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, King's hands to be removed from his lands, etc.	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Those who have property of John, Earl of Worchester, to deliver up same	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Tenants of Saggart to surrender their truce with O'Toole	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Taxes in aid of Galweston, Kildare	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Collection of subsidies in Harrold's country (discharging the collectors of subsidies in the barony of Newcastle)	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Flemyng to have livery of manors, etc.	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Esmond Plunket to have livery of manors, etc.	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	No charters of exemption for office of sheriff, County Dublin	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sheriff of County Meath to have 20 marks for expenses	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Rents, etc., out of Newcastle Lyons granted to Guild of St. Mary, Mulhuddart	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Certain services released to St. Wolstan's, County Kildare	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Abbot of Duleek may repair the weir on the Boyne at the Grange	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Gifts, leases, etc., made by Tintern Abbey since Thomas Yong was Abbot to be, void	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dame Margaret, late wife of William Butler, to have dower out of the manors of Dunboyne and Moymet	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Patrick Cogley to occupy certain lands for his natural life	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of treasons, etc., to John fitz-Gerrot	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardoning of Nicholas Plunket for any unlawful behaviour and to restore him to possession of certain lands and tenements	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Seisin of lands, etc., of John Heywood void	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Repeal of Act compelling Thomas Hammond to appear before justices	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archbishop of Dublin restored to his right in Lambay Island	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Levy for building a tower at Readstown, County Meath	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Levy for building a tower at Bellewstown, County Meath	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Bold released of all accounts in respect of Culmullin Manor	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent (regarding rents to be paid to named individuals) to Robert Rocheford	
1470 (10 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Cess for land of Propress of Lismullen	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Dublin, Waterford, etc., to have their franchises, etc.	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Election of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, as Justice of Ireland, valid in law	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Archers for protection of County Dublin, etc.	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulations as to coinage	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Wellesley and others to surrender	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Ketyng, Prior of St. John in Ireland, may leave for 2 years	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of letters patent appointing Rowland Fitz Eustace Lord Portlester, Treasurer of Ireland	
		·

[2007.]

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of priory of St. Katherine, near Leixlip, to St. Thomas Abbey, Dublin	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, to enjoy lands granted or to be granted to it	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir Robert Douedall and Robert Fitz Rery, Justices of the Court of Common Pleas	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent making Thomas Douedall Keeper of the Rolls	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Bellewe reinstated in manor of Roche, etc., County Louth	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Bellewe to have £10 towards building a tower at Castletown, Dundalk	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant to town of Kells, County Meath	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulation of prices for sale of merchandise consequent on depreciation of coin	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Corn not to be taken out of Ireland	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Prior of St. John in Ireland and others	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Cruisetown and Ballabane, County Louth, to be one ploughland	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent as Constable of Dublin castle to Gerot Fitz Gerot	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Andrew Fitz Remonde to appear to show title to lands in Northton, County Wexford	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Bellewstown to be exempt from taxes	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	As to taxes, etc., on dwellers in the Fayth, Wexford	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of discharge of rent to Thomas Sharpe	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Hospital of St. John in Ireland to enjoy lands granted or to be granted to it	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	King to enjoy his liberty of Meath, with Seneschal, etc.	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Irish Clerks made Papal Subdelegates attainted under Statute of Provisors	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Assessors of taxes, County Meath	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William, Bishop of Meath, pardoned induction of Irish priests, etc.	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Esmond Plunket regarding grant of lands, etc.	

[No. 28.]

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Roucestre and others to appear, to show title, etc., to lands in Tomhaggard, Moorfin and Monfin in County Wexford	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Roucestre and others to appear, to show title, etc., to lands in Tomhaggard, Ballyyodan, Ballygoloyges and in other places	
471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Roucestre and others to appear, to show title, etc., to lands in Tacumshane, County Wexford	
471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Title of House of All Saints, Dublin, to wreck of the sea in their manor of Baldoyle, confirmed	
471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John Rathe confirmed in the vicarage of St. Columba, Swords	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Preston, going to study law in London, may bring corn for his support	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Henry Duff as Serjeant at law	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Thomas Sharpe as Chief Engrosser of the Exchequer	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Cusake, going to study law in London, may carry corn for his support	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Codde may purchase wheat and malt and take them to England, etc.	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Demesne of Richard Verdon, Termonfechin, to be exempt from subsidy	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Piers Cruys and wife discharged of portion of rent in Crumlin	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against William Wellesley, of Dangan, annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against Nicholas Kynton and another annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against Richard and John Taaff annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Executors of William, Bishop of Meath, may dispose of his goods	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Collectors of subsidy, County Dublin, to account	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Labourers to be provided for strengthening defences of Saggart	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Outlawry against Christopher Nugent annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to Robert Rocheford as constable of Trim Castle	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent (grant of the chief rent of Trim) to Roger Rocheforte	
1471 70 (11 0 10 5 1		

Sch.2

Confirmation of patent to Philip Eustace as Chief Remembrancer

1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 3]

[2007.]

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Acts against Esmond, Lord Dunboyne, annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Grant to Thomas Walker as Chirographer, King's Writs, etc.	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sovereign of Galway and others to appear as to process of a judgment	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Mayor, etc., of Ross to show title to customs, etc., taken from citizens of Waterford, passing down their river with merchandise	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Roger, Abbot of Mellifont, and his house to be under the King's protection	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Regulations as to freight by ships to England and Wales	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Patent by which Lord Gormanston took Kildalkey void	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant of office of seneschal, liberty of Meath, to Sir Robert Bolde	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Leave of absence in England to James Fleming, Baron of Slane, and others	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Commission to levy issues, etc., of Common Bench	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Nicholas White, baron of the Exchequer, to have his fee of 20 marks	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Pardon of William Grampe, Master of Coinage, for offences in the matter of coin	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of patent to William Moleynes and Thomas Sharpe, as Chancellor of Green Wax, etc., in Exchequer	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against Robert Fleming annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	William Lucok, Abbot of SS. Peter and Paul, Knock, near Louth	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Confirmation of grant to guild of St. Mary	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Robert Eustace not to suffer for purchasing a boat to take injured corn to Wales	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Act against Thomas Bath annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Walter Delahyde released of account	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	James Fleming, baron of Slane, restored to estates	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Edmond Plunket to have full livery of his estates	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Christopher Bellew restored to his estates	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Nicholas Russell of Dromyn discharged of outlawry	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Abell to surrender, to await result of a judgment	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 78 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Indictments against John Barry, Dublin, annulled	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Outlawry against William Francome and others reversed	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Incumbent and patron of St. John's, Wexford, to appear and show title	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 83 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Dexcestre to appear to answer Maude, late wife of John Dexcestre	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 84 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Licence of absence out of Ireland for Robert Dexcestre	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 85 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Edmond Walsh to appear to answer the Vicars of St. Patrick's	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 86 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Thomas Athy to appear to answer Joan Athy	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 87 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	John, Archbishop of Dublin, to have restitution of temporalities	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 88 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Sir John Pylkynton restored to Constableship of Wicklow Castle	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 89 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Nicholas Sutton to have his fees as the King's attorney	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 90 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Accountants not to be opposed for debts before 20 Hen. 6	
1471-72 (11 & 12 Edw. 4) c. 91 [P.R.O. vol. 3]	Richard Cantewell to appear to answer for the death of Hugh Rochford	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their customs, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Flemyng, Baron of Slane, to be Sheriff of Meath	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grants made in 10 & 11 Edw. 4 under the "teste" of the Earl of Kildare, Justice of Ireland	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Assignments by Treasurer of Ireland to officers of the King's Courts to be valid	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Accounts not be charged or opposed beyond the "30 years" of King Hen. 6	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Fannyn, etc., coiners in Munster, to appear in parliament; if not, to be traitors attainted	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence of absence for John, Archbishop of Dublin, to receive his pall at Osney	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Danston, farmer of the church of St. James, Athboy, to pay £20 to the Bishop of Meath, recovered from the Archbishop of Armagh	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chancellor to Roland Fitz Eustace, Lord of Portlester, and John Tapton, clerk	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Attainder of Thomas Brek Tuyt annulled	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of Act of 11 Edw. 4 in favour of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Abbot of Mellifont may build houses, etc., in Callan, where burgesses do not do so	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	King's hands to be removed from the manors of the Baron of Slane	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Baron of Slane to re-enter and enjoy various lands, his inheritance	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Laurence Taaf and others to appear in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) to answer for robbing tenants of the Baron of Slane	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grants to House of St. Mary, Trim, for a perpetual light before the image of Our Lady, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of Christ Church Dublin may enter into the manor of Drumsalian, leased by him under coercion to John Begge	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Abbot of Baltinglas to receive £10 to erect a castle near Windgates, County Kildare	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	When sessions are held at Drogheda, justices may hear pleas of Louth and Meath there	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Fowling, mayor of Drogheda, may appoint a deputy during his absence on pilgrimage etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Mayor and bailiffs of Waterford may go on pilgrimage and leave the City for other purposes	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Harristown, County Kildare, to be free of all subsidies etc., at prayer of Roland Fitz Eustace	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Robert Bold exonerated from charge of bringing forged answers from the King to the Council by Deputy Council on testimony of Richard Nangle, Clerk to the Council	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Scurlage to appear to answer charge of robbing Richard Sale, servant of Barnaby Barnewall	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation to Thomas Douedall of office of Clerk and Keeper of the Rolls of Chancery	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation to Nicholas Sutton of grant of office of Second Baron of the Exchequer	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Kynton and others to appear in the Common Bench and show title to lands in County Louth, claimed by William Welles	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard, "pretended" Bishop of Kildare, to appear before the Barons of the Exchequer to answer for killing of James Douedall in a riot	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Clynton of Clyntons-town to enter into the manor of Keppok, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of Robert Rocheford in Kilbridem, etc., to be free of subsidies, taxes, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to John Danston and James Acton of Office of Chief Clerk of Chief Place, Keeper of the Rolls and Clerk of the Crown, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Ketyng, Prior of St. John's of Jerusalem in Ireland, to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to answer Malachy Malone, Dean of Kildare, for commandery of Tully, leased to the said Malachy	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Caddell to re-enter into manor of Dowstown County Meath, seized by Christopher Feld	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Kenny to surrender and find surety for payment of debt to Thomas Archebold, or answer in Court of Common Pleas	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Peter and William Fitz Symond to appear to show title to lands in County Meath, formerly belonging to Patrick Flatisbery	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Christopher Crompe annulled	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Patrick Kelly of Skidoo discharged of amercements, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annulment of Act abolishing the Liberty of Meath	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lords and gentlemen may have an action of debt against their freeholders in the marches of Dublin, Kildare, Meath and Uriell, for royal service etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Friends of an Irish merchant arrested in England for fault of another may take any merchant of England here, and detain him until the other be delivered	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Earl of Kildare, in recompence of his imprisonment, etc., to have goods of the Earl of Worcester, by whom he was imprisoned	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of St. John's of Jerusalem in Ireland to be free of subsidies, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	House of Our Blessed Lady of Mellifont to be under the King's protection for a year	

[2007.]

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher, Abbot of Trim, bound for England on public service; none to take coynye (billeting) or livery on the possessions of the House of Our Lady, Trim, or to despoil any pilgrim coming to the same House	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of £10 yearly out of Kildalkey, County Meath, to House of Our Lady of Trim for a special mass	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Robert Eustace may close a road through Sigginstown, he giving another road nearby	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Oliver Plunkett discharged of 5 marks yearly during the life of Sir Robert Preston, Lord Gormanston	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Verdon restored to Dunany, County Louth, wrongfully seized by James Gernon	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Nangle to be discharged of amercements, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond Wellesley to have £10 towards building a castle at Laracor, County Meath	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Maurice Oige and other Geraldines, etc., to surrender to answer for treasons done to the King's subjects, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Regulations as to coinage; to be struck only in Dublin Castle	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Retinue of Archers and Spearmen to be raised in Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Uriell	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against John Cornewalsh annulled	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Archbishop of Dublin and others to assess sums on County Dublin for hire of soldiers to resist Geraldines, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Leave of absence for Nicholas Douedall, prebendary of Clonmethan, to go to Oxford for 8 years to pursue his studies	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annulling of indictment and process against James Barby for lading wheat and bringing it to Wales	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Roger Moron, Treasurer of Ferns, restored to the Church of Carne, etc., to which he had been presented by Bishop of Ferns and Act against them annulled	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	King's hands to be removed and John Fyvian to enter into Rathbeggan	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Goldyng to enter into Houthstown, County Louth, as tenant by the courtesy, in right of his wife Joan Houth	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against Matthew Fraunces annulled; said Matthew to be restored to premises in the liberty of the City of Waterford	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of Sir Morice Burghyll and Thomas Dowedall and their wives in Ballybrene, etc., County Dublin, to be charged only as one ploughland	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Suits, etc., in the Court of Athboy by Nicholas Ford against Patrick Proutefote to be null	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Verdon to have £10, to build a castle at Lowaryngstown, County Louth	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to Esmond Tankard of Custody of King's Park of Trim and Serjeanty of the Betaghry of same	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against Robert Barnewall annulled	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Galbarry to appear, to show title to the Bay, Clondalkin, which had been given to the Vicars of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, by the Archbishop	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Broune to appear to show title to Ballydoneghan, etc., County Wexford, claimed by Katherine Sutton and William Sutton	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Burgesses of Ratoath to pay for or rebuild waste burgages or put tenants in them within 12 months; in their default the lord may do so	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ploughland of the Yard in the Mallhow granted to the inhabitants of Gralagh and Curragh to enable them to maintain a chaplain to celebrate divine service in the Chapel of St. Macolyn, parish of Hollywood	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 78 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictments and process against Thomas Bathe, Baron of Louth, and others annulled	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition on the manors of Coolock and Cloghran, etc., annulled	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Drake pardoned of treasons, etc.	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 81 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Robert Skorlock to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to answer for William Onacy entering the manor of Arodstwon and despoiling the tenants of Christopher Bernewall at his command	
1472-73 (12 & 13 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Walshe alias Bertenagh and others to appear to show title messuages, etc., in Youghal, claimed by William Unak	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.,	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Brotherhood of Arms of St. George founded	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dr. Marcel of Rome to quit Ireland	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Continuation for residue of the terms of grants made by Hen. 6 and Edw. 4 of portion of the fee-farm of the City of Dublin, for the repair of the walls and gates of the City	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of title of Bishop of Meath to certain manors, liberties, franchises, etc.	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annuities, etc., granted by Bishop of Meath to persons who are now absentees to be void unless the grantees return and do service	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Goods, etc., of rymers and hermits who dwell in County Kildare in English land, without licence, to be taken	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence to the abbots of St. Thomas, St. Mary's and Prior of All Saints, having possessions within the Irishry, to traffic, etc., with the Irish	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pilgrims, etc., coming to visit St. Katherine's, Fieldtown, to be under the King's protection	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Manor of Portlester, etc., to be free of taxes for 3 years	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Power to James Ailmer to distrain on lands in the King's hands owing to minority of Walter Mareward	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Letters patent to be made for licence for the nunnery of Grace Dieu to acquire lands, etc.	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Letters patent to be made of licence of absence from Ireland to John Leche, parson of Finglas	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Letters patent to be made of licence to Thomas, Earl of Kildare, and others to found a fraternity in honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Katherine the Virgin	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of exemption from jury service, etc., to Christopher Byrt	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against James Cruys annulled	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Clerk of Parliament to correct errors in Roll (Act annulling seizure of Rathbeggan)	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Dokray, Constable of Carrickfergus Castle, to have the lands granted to him in Uriell	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act and attainder against John Veldon and Gerrot Veldon annulled	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dame Alson Petite to enter into Manor of Santry	
1474 (14 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Manor of Athboy to be assessed only as 2 ploughlands	
1475 (15 Edw. 4) c. 1	Distress	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its privileges, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their franchises, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Clerk of the Hanaper, Sheriffs etc., to pay to Clerk of Work, Dublin Castle, certain sums for its repair from issues of Hanaper, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Mints to be only at Dublin, Drogheda and Waterford	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Charters of exemption from office of Sheriff to be void	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Silver carried to the mint to be melted or struck only by the Master or such as he will answer for	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Oliver Plunkett, Sheriff of Meath, to have 20 marks of the issues of the County	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Thomas Welles and others to surrender and appear to answer in Common Pleas or Exchequer for robberies, etc., in County Meath	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of protection, etc., to John, Archbishop of Dublin	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Sir John Ormond, brother and heir of James, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormond and said James, annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Town of Rathcarran to be free of ploughland money, etc., granted in this Parliament	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Distresses for rent due to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, out of premises in County Meath, may be brought to pound in said Abbey	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher Nugent, Baron of Delvin, to have livery of the Barony of Delvin	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annuities granted by Nicholas, late Prior of Connell, to Irishmen to be void	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of Assy to be extended only at the moiety of a ploughland to endure for 40 years	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patents to Sir Thomas Danyell, Baron of Rathwire	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dr. Marcel to quit Ireland, Prior of Kilmainham not to harbour him	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant to Esmond Botiller, Baron of Dunboyne, of 12 pence from every ploughland in County Meath, to build castle at Dunboyne	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Patrick Paslowe not to be put on inquisitions juries, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prioress and Convent of Lismullin may purchase lands, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of licence of absence out of Ireland to the Prior, etc., of Lanthony near Gloucester	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of licence of absence out of Ireland to the Prior, etc., of Lanthony the first to Wales	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Newcastle Lyons to be free of coynye (billeting) and livery	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisitions taken on the death of Sir James Bathe annulled, Maud his widow as survivor under grant to have livery of his lands in Kilbride, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond Harrold to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to show title to "the Bay", Clondalkin, given to the Vicars of St. Patrick's, Dublin, for the maintenance of a weekly mass	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to appear in Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) and answer an action of debt at the suit of Sir Robert Dovedall and others	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Censures of the Church to be fulminated against tenants in Irishtown, Kilkenny, who retain rent payable in lieu of tallages, etc., to the Vicars of the Common Hall of St. Canice of Kilkenny	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pardon of treasons, etc., to William Grete, late Prior of the house of St. John the Baptist, near Trim, and Richard Bellewe	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Christopher Nugent and others annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Walter Cusak may enter into lands in the King's hands by reason of the nonage of Walter Mareward, to distrain for rent granted to him by Richard Mareward Baron of Skreen	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictment in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) against Robert Dexestre annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Foundation of Chantry in Church of St. John the Baptist, Piercetown Laundey	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Fowlyng the elder, Mayor of Drogheda, discharged from holding the office of Sovereign of Kilkenny while he resides in Drogheda	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	When sessions are held at Drogheda, actions arising in Meath and Louth may be determined there	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictment against the Abbess of Odder and others annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chief Justice of the Pleas to be held before the King to Philip Bermyngham	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annulling appointment by Archbishop of Dublin of Esmund Dudelay to office of Constable of the Castle of Swords	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Chamer to have pension granted to him on his giving Church of St. Broghan of Ballymany to the House of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Connell	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Annuity granted by Henry, late Abbot of Baltinglas (now Abbot of Duiske), to his own use, to be void while he is Abbot of any other House	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 41B [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Parcel of Kilcogher, County Louth, belonging to Roland fitz Eustace to be assessed as a ploughland	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	House of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Navan, may elect Abbots without licence who may be consecrated and installed by the Ordinary	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Mayor and bailiffs of Cork and others to appear to satisfy the King for their contempt in not attending to the complaint of James Brewer against John Barret and Davy Ultagh, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act against Davy, Bishop of Ossory, annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Thomas Welles annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Richard Taaf, Thomas Taaf and Barnaby Chamberleyn	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against William Wellesley	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against Nicholas Husse	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of Attainder against William Eustace and others	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Everard and others to have lands in Kilberry, etc., as heirs of Olive Rendill of Rendillstown without interruption of the heirs of Edward Plunket	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of deed of grant to town of Syddan by Philip Telyng	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	On death of Archbishops and Bishops, and during vacancies, guardians of spiritualities to keep the manses of their manors in repair, etc., out of the profits of the demesnes	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Those who sue bulls at Rome against incumbent Ecclesiastics in Ireland and put them in execution to be attainted of treason	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Freemen or citizens of Dublin, impeached of treason, etc., and in gaol to be delivered on mainprise	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Davy Crewagh, Mayor of Limerick, and others to appear to answer for seizing prise of wines of Earl of Ormond which wines came to Limerick	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Freemen of Waterford discharged from poundage	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberty of Wexford to be exercised by Gilbert Talbot during the minority of George, Earl of Shrewsbury	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Katherine, daughter of Sir Roland Fitz Eustace and Margaret Jenico, his wife, legitimated	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 59 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Boats entering the North Port of Kilclogher to pay tolls for the repair thereof to the Lord of Portlester	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Madoke, a student at Oxford, to have 6 marks yearly out of Mulhuddart until he obtain a competent benefice and the incumbent of Mulhuddart to have the residue of the tithes, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 61 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence for Sir Robert St. Lawrence, Lord of Howth, to go to England for a year and a quarter, taking with him £40	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 62 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Patents of pardon for Sir Roland Fitz Eustace and others	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 63 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence of absence from Ireland for Philip Bermyngham, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, taking with him £100	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 64 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Land of Abbot, etc., of Furness near Great and Little Bewbeke, County Meath, to contribute with the clergy in subsidies, etc., as parcel of Great Bewbeke, etc.	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 65 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior, etc., of Newtown near Trim to enter on park, etc., near the Hill of Bray, County Meath, granted by Jenet Rocheford	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 66 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Robert Eustace to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to show title to the Garragh near Duleek, claimed by the Prior of Lanthony near Gloucester	

Scн.2	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 67 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior, etc., of House of St. John the Baptist, Drogheda, and Thomas Kente, Guardian of the House of St. James, Drogheda, discharged of chief rent to the town of Drogheda	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 68 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior, etc., of House of the Blessed Virgin Mary de Urso, Drogheda, may purchase lands, etc., to value of £10 a year	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 69 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Walter Fitz Symond, Chaplain, Precentor, of St. Patrick's Dublin, licensed to go to Rome	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 70 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior and Convent of the House of the Friars Preachers, Kilkenny, may enter into 2 messuages in that town devised to them by Patrick Shortals	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 71 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition taken on death of Anne Barnewall, late wife of Sir William Welles, formerly wife of John Darcy of Platin, to be void	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 72 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition taken before the Escheator of the Liberty of Meath, 3 Hen. 6, as to Sir Simon Cusak annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 73 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Henry Waren and Patricia his wife to enter on third part of the lands of Thomas Babe of Derver, deceased, in right of dower of said Patricia	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 74 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prioress of House of Blessed Virgin Mary Termonfeckin to be free from tallages, etc., on her demesnes	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 75 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher Nugent to have livery of manor of Moyrath, etc.,	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 76 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition on William Balf annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 77 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Dillon's lands in Riverstown and Baliestown, County Meath, to be charged in tallages, etc., as for moiety of a ploughman	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 78 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ploughland of the Yard in Mallahow (granted as the King's alms for the chapel of St. Maculyne) and arrears on same to be withdrawn out of Great Roll of the Exchequer	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 79 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Patrick Molgan to be personable and may make releases, etc., for debts, although under age	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 80 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Inquisition taken as to Katherine Dowedall to be void; Richard Begge and Margaret his wife may enter messuage in Swords	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 81 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictment against Henry Foule and others annulled	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 82 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Sweteman and James Botler to appear in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) to show title to lands, etc., in County Wexford, claimed by Nicholas Chevir	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 83 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Codde and others to appear to answer for forcible entry into Rathaspick and for having stolen horses, sheep, etc., from Robert Broun	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 84 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	No road or track to be made over the dyke extending from St. Bride's chapel near Tallaght to Saggart	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 85 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Thomas and Alexander Eustace and John Large to appear to answer for robbery, etc., from tenants of Robert and Joan Dowedall	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 86 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Certain sums granted out of fee- farm of Dublin for repair of walls, gates, etc., to be continued to mayor and commons of the said City for further term on expiration of terms heretofore granted	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 87 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, Prior of Connell and Prior of All Saints, Dublin, having possessions among the Irish enemies, may carry victuals, etc., for the profit of their houses	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 88 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Fraine in the parish of Athboy, County Meath, to be free of subsidies, etc., for 6 years (except subsidy now granted by Parliament) at prayer of Sir Roland Eustace	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 89 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of manors of Belgard and Fore to Christopher Nugent for life	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 90 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prioress of Blessed Virgin Mary, Termonfeckin, and her tenants, free of tallages, etc., for 20 years	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 91 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Davy Roche, son of Morice Roche, and Alice, his wife, legitimated	
1475-76 (15 & 16 Edw. 4) c. 92 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Thomas Unak, son of William Unak and Elean, his wife, legitimated	
1476 (16 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 4, Appendix]	Qualifications of knights, etc., of Parliament	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda to have their liberties, franchises, etc.	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Subsidy to be paid by County Dublin and County Louth to William, Bishop of Meath, for his costs in sending ambassadors and in defence of the country	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Bishop of Meath, Deputy Lieutenant of Ireland, going to England for the public good, may appoint a deputy	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Bishop of Meath, Deputy, or his deputy may depute a person or persons to commence or prorogue Parliament	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Plunket of Dunsany may distrain in Walter de La Hide's part of manor of Dunshaughlin for 12 marks	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Clerk and Christian Colton declared to be cousins and heirs to Sir John Scren or Scryn	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to Abbot and Convent of House of Blessed Virgin Mary, Navan	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant to Prior and Convent of House of St. Peter, Newtown, Trim, of 15 acres outside Trim, for 50 years	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of John Netervile of Ballygarth tilled by him to be free of subsidy, etc.	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands in Priorstown and Killerther, County Louth, belonging to House of St. John the Baptist, Drogheda, to be cessed as one ploughland	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lords of Parliament to set their hands to a letter to the King asking him to thank Bishop of Meath for his services as Deputy Lieutenant	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Repeal of the new custom called poundage	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lands of Dubber, County Dublin, belonging to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, to be free from subsidies, etc.	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	No one dwelling on lands contributory with clergy of Dublin Diocese to be assessor or collector of subsidies, etc., of what concerns the County, etc.	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	New extent to be made of Louth; the 18 score ploughlands to be reduced to 12 score	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	New extent of Terenure and Kimmage, Co. Dublin, to be rectified	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sheriffs of Co. Meath to have the ward of the tower of Ataghten	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Castlemartin, Co. Meath, to be extended at half a ploughland	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Money lately coined at Limerick, Cork, Youghal, etc., in Munster condemned	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Value of gold coins fixed	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Galmorestown, Co. Kildare, to be free of subsidies, taxes, etc.	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Barnaby Barnewall, Second Justice of the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas), to be Customer of Drogheda	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond, Archbishop of Armagh, to have all profits, etc., pertaining to the see, accrued since the death of John, late Archbishop	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictments against John, Archbishop of Dublin, to be brought into Parliament; he to have his peers or his clergy as compurgators; on acquittal, indictments, etc., against him to be void	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grants made by William, late Prior of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin, and other priors to Brothers of the said house to be resumed into the Prior's hands	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Eight marks yearly of the fee-farm of Dublin granted to Dr. FitzRery and by him given to the city; Mayor and Commons of Dublin to have same in aid of St. George's Church and towards the walling and paving of the City, for 40 years	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Henry Duff, King's Serjeant at Laws, to have 100 shillings yearly out of the <i>debita</i> of County Louth	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dan William Waryng to be attainted if he put in execution certain bulls for deposition of Roger Abbot of Mellifont	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Flemyng, Baron of Slane, and Elizabeth his wife, to re-enter on third part of lands, etc., of the Lord of Killeen, her late husband, from which Elizabeth was disturbed by Esmond, now Lord of Killeen	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Barony of Delvin to be extended at 6 ploughlands	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Morice Walshe to have 4 shillings and 4 pence of every ploughland in Rathdown Barony for rebuilding Jamestown Castle	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Andrew Tuyt to have tolls from beasts and merchandise passing on road between Rathconnell and Culleen for making a ditch to prevent entry of Irish enemies	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Davy Grenan, vicar of Timsoole, an Englishman; inquisition finding him an Irishman quashed	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Walter Cusake of Gerrardstown may distrain on lands in the Naul and Loughlinstown, County Dublin, in default of payment of 6 marks yearly to Margaret Cusak, though the lands are in the King's hands	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ratification of deed granting Nicholas Cosyn a frank house in Waterford, from which he was ousted by colour of Act of 3 Edw. 4	

C	~		2	
~	()	н	1.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	If any Irishman commits an offence on the King's subjects, any of his nation may be arrested and his goods detained till amends be made; "Sautes" to be illegal where person is amenable to the common law	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Subsidy to be collected of the clergy of Kildare	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act sued by Robert Rice of Limerick for possession of moiety of 2 water mills to be void, at prayer of Esmond Lang	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John O'Hedian, Archdeacon of Cashel, and others to surrender for trial in the Court of Common Pleas on charge of obtaining Bull for the Archdeaconry of Ossory against Laurence Mortymer, appointed Archdeacon by gift of the King	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Value of foreign gold coins in Irish money fixed	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to Esmund Connesburgh, Archbishop of Armagh, of the custody of the temporalities of the See of Armagh	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Levy on Dublin, Louth, Meath and Kildare for payment of soldiers hired by Sir Robert Preston, Lord Gormanstown, late of Deputy Lieutenant	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Deputy to have power to make provision in this Parliament for persons injured by the Act of resumption who sue therefor	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of Hen. 6 to the Prior and convent of Blessed Mother Holmpatrick of licence to acquire lands to value of £40 yearly	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Richard Power to be discharged from office of Sheriff of County Waterford; Mayor and Council of Waterford annually to elect the Sheriff of the County henceforth	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Abbot and Convent of Abbot Austin, Bristol, to have licence of absence from Ireland for 20 years	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant to James Dokeray of the Constableship of Carrickfergus Castle	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond Dalton and others to appear in the Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) to answer for seizing rent of lands of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan, and fish of his weirs on the River Inny	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 52 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dean, etc., of St. Patrick's, Dublin, may sell, set to farm, etc., their tithes, benefices, etc., lying among Irish enemies to said Irish enemies, etc.	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Walter White and others to appear in Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) to answer Germyn Lynch	(ii aiiy)
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Letters patent to be made of licence to found a chantry in chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in parish church of St. Nicholas, Greenoge, in the diocese of Meath	
1476-77 (16 & 17 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	James Penkeston to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to answer for disobeying writs, etc.	
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [7]]	Lands in Slane, County Meath, to be restored to John Boys and Genet Palmer	
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [9]]	Walter Mareward to be permitted to enter into his inheritance in counties Dublin and Meath	
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [10]]	Confirmation of appointment of Thomas Archbold, alias Thomas Galmole, as master of the mint in Ireland	
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [11]]	Confirmation of grant to Holy Trinity, Dublin, of £20 yearly out of the fee farm of Dublin City	
1478 (18 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [12]]	Discharge of the convent of Odder from payment of all subsidies and other impositions	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 2) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Kilmainham: lands, rents, etc., to be resumed into the hands of the Prior and Brethren	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 2) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Kilmainham: resumption by Prior and Brethren of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 2) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Earl of Kildare, Justice of Ireland, to have power to adjourn and prorogue this Parliament	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Outlawry against Dean of Kildare at suit of Richard Parker to be void	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Resumption by Abbot and Convent of House of Blessed Mary, Trim	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Barnaby Bernewall to pay John Fyan £20, wrongfully imposed by him as Justice of the Chief Place on said John	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of right of William Walshe to lands, etc., in Cork, Dungarvan, Youghal, etc.	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Priors of All Saints, Dublin (lords of Baldoyle) to be Admirals of Baldoyle, etc.	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas Gaydon, miller of St. John's mill, Dublin, to enter on the mills there having been wrongfully deprived of his office	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pardon of treasons, etc., to William Cornell and others	

[2007.] Statute Law Revision Act 2007. [No. 28.] Sch.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	As to grant of 14 acres formerly belonging to Chapel of St. Mary Magdalen, Duleek, to Priory of Lanthony near Gloucester for repair of Duleek bridge	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of lease to Philip Venevall and wife by Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 between sess. 2 and 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Offices of Seneschal and Usher of the Hall granted to Richard Glerne and John Tallon by the Prior and Brethren of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sheriff of County Dublin to return his writ with the names of knights elected to this Parliament	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its franchises, etc.	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their liberties and franchises	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sheriff of Louth to have respite to return writ for election of knights for the County	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Parliament held at Naas by Earl of Kildare contrary to the King's command to be void	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Governors of Ireland not to call Parliaments to meet, etc., at any places save Dublin and Drogheda	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patents appointing the King's son George Lieutenant of Ireland and Henry Lord Grey, his deputy	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Mode of election of Justice of Ireland	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	All writs under the Great Seal to be void until Sir Roland Fitz Eustace restore it to the Lord Deputy; meanwhile a new seal to be made	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of Kilmainham, Constable of Dublin Castle, to cause the Castle Bridge which he had broken to be repaired	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberty of Meath to be restored	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Treasurer to make no tallies or assignments on King's revenues except by assent of Lieutenant of Ireland or his Deputy	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant of a subsidy to the Deputy, to be employed on soldiers for the defence of the land	
1478 (18 Edw. 4 sess. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of resumption (lands belonging to the King by right be re-seized)	

SCH.2

[*No.* **28.**]

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ireland to have its liberties, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Dublin, Waterford and Drogheda, etc., to have their privileges, franchises, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant of subsidy to Earl of Kildare, Deputy	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of resumption (all lands and privileges, etc., rightfully belonging to the King be seized)	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patent appointing the Bishop of Meath Chancellor	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patent of protection for Archbishop of Dublin and licence to enter on the temporalities of the Archbishop	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Roland Fitz Eustace, Lord of Portlester, and wife to have livery of moiety of manor of Castleknock etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictments in Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) against Thomas Omore and others for burning corn of Sir Robert Eustace at Ballymoro, etc., annulled	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Roland Eustace, Lord of Portlester, and the Prior of Connell to have £10 for building a castle at Bolablught, County Kildare	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Re-enacting of Act passed in the Parliament at Trim whereby James Flemyng, Baron of Slane, and Elizabeth his wife were pardoned all issues etc., due to the King	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant to Richard Bellewe to build a tower at Castletown, Dundalk	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of All Saints', Dublin, and others pardoned of treasons, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Robert Rochford and Katherine Rochford may distrain in the manor of Moyrath for annuity granted by Christopher Nugent	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Waste lands in Saggart to be discharged of subsidies, etc.	

	Hullellibes, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant of subsidy to Earl of Kildare, Deputy	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of resumption (all lands and privileges, etc., rightfully belonging to the King be seized)	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patent appointing the Bishop of Meath Chancellor	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of patent of protection for Archbishop of Dublin and licence to enter on the temporalities of the Archbishop	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Roland Fitz Eustace, Lord of Portlester, and wife to have livery of moiety of manor of Castleknock etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictments in Chief Place (Court of Common Pleas) against Thomas Omore and others for burning corn of Sir Robert Eustace at Ballymoro, etc., annulled	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sir Roland Eustace, Lord of Portlester, and the Prior of Connell to have £10 for building a castle at Bolablught, County Kildare	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Re-enacting of Act passed in the Parliament at Trim whereby James Flemyng, Baron of Slane, and Elizabeth his wife were pardoned all issues etc., due to the King	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant to Richard Bellewe to build a tower at Castletown, Dundalk	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Prior of All Saints', Dublin, and others pardoned of treasons, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Robert Rochford and Katherine Rochford may distrain in the manor of Moyrath for annuity granted by Christopher Nugent	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Waste lands in Saggart to be discharged of subsidies, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Nicholas son of Esmond Fitz Richere and others to surrender to answer complaints	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pierce Botiller and others to surrender to answer Morice Martyn for imprisonment and ransom	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Esmond Fitz Richer to appear in the Common Bench to show title to lordship of Moynalvy, County Meath, claimed by the Earl of Kildare	

Kildare

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Acts of resumption passed at the Naas and Trim made void except as regards the office of Chancellor	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Return of writs to serve in Parliament	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Subsidy for defence of Ireland granted to the Deputy	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Liberty of Meath to be void	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Deputy may make provision for persons affected by the Act of resumption	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Power to the Earl of Kildare to set to farm the poundage granted to the Captain and Brothers of Arms for one year	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Indictment and outlawry against Thomas Welles to be void	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland discharged of account for the fee farm of manors of Leixlip and Chapelizod, which had been granted to Thomas Daniell, Lord of Rathwire, from time of his entry	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Brotherhood of Arms constituted	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Power to strike coins	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Lordship of Moylagh to be assessed for 2 ploughlands only, for 10 years	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Robert Misset of Bellewstown and others to surrender to Constable of Dublin Castle to answer for carrying off Beele Barnewall	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of constableship of Dublin Castle to the Prior of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Johnet Whitsell, formerly wife of Robert Powere, and Richard Daly, her son, to appear in the Court of Common Pleas to show title to 2 messuages in Waterford claimed by Christopher Hall	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 33 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	George, Earl of Shrewsbury, to have a liberty in County Wexford to be exercised during his minority by Davy Ketyng, Seneschal, under Gilbert Talbot to whom the custody of the County was granted	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 34 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Imposition of subsidies in Kildare, Meath and Louth and appointment of collectors, etc., of same, from close of this Parliament to commencement of next	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Grant for building a tower at Kesshbaigne, Meath	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 36 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Sheriff to summon men to cut entries and roads near Arst, County Kildare, which help the Irish enemies	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 37 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Process for the royal service 12 Edw. 4, against King's tenants who had already paid, to be void	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 38 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Attainders, etc., against Bishop of Meath and others annulled	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Charter of the Guild of English merchants trading in Ireland founded in the Chapel of Mary of Grace, near the bridge of Dublin	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 40 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John White and others released from payment of poundage, they being freemen of Dublin	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Conne Oneyll and his issue by Elianore his wife to be adjudged English subjects	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 43 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of second Justice of the Common Bench to Henry Duff	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 44 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher Douedall and others pardoned of attainders, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 45 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Christopher Douedall pardoned all treasons, felonies, etc.	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 46 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of Chirographer, etc., Common Place to Esmonde Tankard and Thomas Walker	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 47 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of licence given by Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to John Butler and Nicholas Madiane to make a weir on the Pill running by the lordship of Kilbarry, County Waterford	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 48 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Children of Margery, wife to James Eustace, that she bore to other men, to have no claim to possessions of Christopher and Elizabeth Eustace	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 49 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Corrstown, Co. Dublin, to be valued only as a ploughland during absence of Walter Eustace in England to hear the law	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 50 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Katherine and Jenet, daughters of Robert Rede, declared his heiresses	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 51 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Jury to try a suit between Esmonde Lang and Robert Rice in Limerick	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 53 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Statute of Ric. 2 against absentees confirmed	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 54 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	English merchants not to take goods to markets of Cavan, Granard, Longford, or to any Irish country nor brings goods from same	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 55 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Collectors of subsidy for Meath and Dublin to account for portions unpaid	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 56 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	John Drake and others to surrender, to answer for treasons, robberies and felonies	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 57 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Resumption of grants of lands, tithes, etc., in Waterford made by Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 58 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pardon of Dean of St. Patrick's and others	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) c. 60 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	As to privileges, etc., granted by Walter Lacy, Lord of Meath, to the town of Duleek	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [13]]	Confirmation of appointment of John Estrete as King's sergeant at law in Ireland and arrangements for yearly payment to him	
1479-80 (19 & 20 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [14]]	Mayor, bailiffs and commons of Dublin to be permitted to distrain on all lands within the City, although they may be in the hands of the King or other persons	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Remonde McMahon not to be released without assent of mayors of Dublin and Drogheda, etc.	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Entrenching of Cookstown, County Louth	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Fine, etc., of moiety of the manor of Castelknock, etc., to be good in law	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Primate of Armagh to appear in the Court of Common Pleas as to grant of 10 marks yearly claimed by Roland fitz Eustace, Lord of Portlester	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Abbot of Mellifont	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence of absence for Baron of Slane	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Licence of absence for Robert St. Lawrence, Lord of Howth	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Aid for Viscount Gormanstown to build a castle at Ballymadun County Dublin	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Freeholders under Archbishop of Dublin to show title and discharge arrears of rent, etc.	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Attorneys of Earl of Ormonde to pay 10 marks yearly to Sir Roland Eustace	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Pardon of treasons, etc., to Esmonde Plunket, Lord of Killeen, and John Cryste	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Barnaby Bernewell to be Customer of the Port of Drogheda, to retain his fee as Second Justice of the Chief Place (Common Pleas) out of the customs	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Alexander Plunket may attach and distrain Irishmen coming into English land near the manor of Dungooly, County Louth, for "wey silver"	
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Confirmation of grant of office of Second Baron of the Exchequer to Thomas Archebolde	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1481 (20 Edw. 4) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Johnstown, County Dublin, to be discharged of all manner of subsidies at prayer of Bartholomew Aylmer	
1481 (21 Edw. 4) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 4]	Act of resumption by the King to lands granted to certain persons	
1481 (21 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 4: Christ Church Deed No. 331]	Henry Alton to surrender and remain in custody until he satisfy the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Dublin for taking a silver box from the high altar of the Cathedral, and the Holy Sacrament therein	
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [15]]	Confirmation of appointment of John Estrete as King's sergeant at law in Ireland and arrangements for yearly payment to him	
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [16]]	Confirmation of grant of reversion of an annuity out of the fee farm of the City of Dublin made by Robert Dowdall to his son Thomas	
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [18]]	Licence for William, Bishop of Meath, Chancellor of Ireland, to go on pilgrimage to England and to appoint a deputy	
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [19]]	Edward Bardon to surrender himself and make restitution to the prior of Athassel for robberies and unlawful imprisonment	
1481-82 (21 & 22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [20]]	Grant of privileges and customs to the town of Ardee, County Louth	
1483 (22 Edw. 4) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix I [21]]	No assignments to be paid out of the customs and cocket of Dublin until payment has been made out of those revenues to John Estrete	
1483 (1 Ric. 3) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Authorising the coinage of half- groats in accordance with the English standard	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the privileges and liberties of the land of Ireland	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties and franchises of cities and towns	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Provision of labourers for works on the Earl of Kildare's manor of Kildare	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation to the Earl of Kildare of a market, customs and free warren at Maynooth	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	William and Thomas Comyn to account for the prise wines at Limerick	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	King's coin minted in Dublin Castle and elsewhere to be accepted throughout the land of Ireland	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Coinage of groats, half-groats, pennies and halfpennies to be made by the master of the mint according to instructions	

Short title (if any)	
	-
	-

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	The deputy lieutenant of Ireland to receive the profits of the mint during his term of office	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, of exemption from payment of subsidy and other impositions in the diocese of Meath	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	The justices of the common bench to enjoy procedural advantages by writ of privilege as their predecessors did	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Davy and Patrick Keating to surrender to Dublin Castle to account for the royal service of the liberty of Wexford	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Resumption of grants of office in the mint made to Germyn Lynch and provisions for rejection of counterfeit coinage and action against counterfeiters	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of an Act endorsed to be read after the adjournment of the Parliament at Limerick and not read because of the death of Edw. 4	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the jointure of Elizabeth, widow of John Darcy of Platin	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Patrick Feld to answer to a writ of error against a judgment for debt in the King's Bench	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of an annuity from the commandery of Kilsaran to Roger Walcott, merchant, in discharge of a debt	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant of £10 and cartage on the County of Kildare in aid of the building of a castle at Lackagh by Sir Thomas Fitz Gerald	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Annulment of grants of lands of the Dominican priory at Trim, made without the consent of the convent	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Acquittance by Thomas Dowdall for £10 received yearly from the fee farm of the City of Dublin to be sufficient discharge for the mayor and bailiffs at the exchequer	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of grants made by the prior of the Hospital to Sir Robert and Thomas Dowdall	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for Peter Lynch of Galway to enter a messuage and cellar there in accordance with an award made by the sovereign of Galway and John Blake in a dispute between Lynch and William Deyne	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	James Collynge to appear to answer charges of forging the Great Seal of Ireland and issuing letters patent of pardon to Geoffrey Artour, treasurer of Limerick Cathedral	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence to the mayors and bailiffs of Waterford to go on pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation to Maurice Broun, citizen of Waterford, of lands in County Waterford	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence to the inhabitants of New Ross to pursue English rebels and Irish enemies and to seize goods to the value of their losses; alienated tenements to be forfeited to the use of the town	
1484 (1 Ric. 3) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	James Bath to surrender in Dublin Castle for various offences committed by him in County Meath	
1484 (2 Ric. 3) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Act confirming the provision, pardon, and livery of temporalities of Walter, Archbishop of Dublin	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties of the Church	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties and privileges of the land of Ireland	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties and franchises of cities and towns	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for the Deputy Lieutenant to continue, prorogue or adjourn Parliament during his absence by deputy appointed under his privy seal	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for the Abbot of St. Thomas the Martyr near Dublin to go on pilgrimage to Canterbury notwithstanding the Statute of Absentees	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 6 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Certain gentlemen of counties Louth and Meath to surrender to Trim Castle to answer charges to be determined by the Deputy and Council	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for the Earl of Kildare and others to found a chantry in the church of St. Nicholas, Dundalk	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the statute of Henry Fitz Empress	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant of an annuity of £100 out of the archbishopric of Dublin to John, former Archbishop	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for 2 years for the Archbishop of Dublin to provide Irish clergy to benefices in his gift	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation to Simon Byrford of quiet possession of the manor of Kilrue, held of the manor of Ratoath in common socage	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Reduction in the valuation for subsidy of Sir Roland fitz Eustace's lands in Hanlonstown and Aronane	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for Sir Alexander Plunket, former sheriff of Meath, to levy the balance of O'Connor's wages	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant to the deputy of £100 subsidy from County Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Louth for defence during the present time of plague	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Assessment of labourers and carts to build the Earl of Kildare's castle at Castledermot for the recovery of lands in County Carlow	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant of a subsidy of 43 marks from County Louth for the relief of certain tenants held to ransom by Irish kerns	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant to the deputy of a subsidy of one mark per ploughland from counties Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Louth	
1485 (2 & 3 Ric. 3) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Grant to Cahir O'Connor of his wages of 3 shillings and 4 pence per ploughland in County Meath	
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Grant of reduction of subsidy to John Jordan and John Walsh	
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 2] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Act of subsidy	
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 3] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Robert Lauleys and others spoiled at Wirral	
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 4] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Inclusion of Little Cabragh within the franchises of Dublin	
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 6] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Confirmation of the appointment of Henry White to the office of Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer	
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 7] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Robert Taaf of Marshalrath and Nicholas Taaff of Ballybragan, Sheriff of Louth	
1486 (1 & 2 Hen. 7) [c. 8] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Act against the prior of Lanthony, an absentee	
1487 (2 & 3 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Clerical subsidy	
1488 (3 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Marches and Maghery	
1488-89 (4 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Definition of the boundaries of the Pale	
1489 (4 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Exemption from subsidy of the lands of Nicholas Hussey of Perstoun Marchal in Portereston and Rathbeggan, County Meath	
1489 (4 Hen. 7) [c. 2] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Royal pardon to the citizens of Dublin and confirming their privileges	
1489 (4 Hen. 7) [c. 3] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Discharge of the prior and convent of All Saints of all taxes for their lands	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1489 (4 Hen. 7) [sess. 2 c. 1] [<i>Analecta</i> <i>Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Inrolment at request of Janico Husse of Castelton de Taveragh	
1490 (5 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [Analecta Hibernica No. 29]	Stephen Dovedall of le Newton of Termonfeghyn, County Louth, exonerated from all breaches of the King's peace	
1491 (6 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 10]	Freeing Glassnevyn from coynye and livery	
1491 (6 Hen. 7) [c. 2] [<i>Analecta Hibernica</i> No. 29]	Licence to Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and others to found a chantry at Athboy	
1492 (7 Hen. 7) [c. 1]	Freedom of subsidy to James Dillon	
1492 (7 Hen. 7) [c. 3]	Judgment of the mayoralty court of Galway reversed	
1492 (7 Hen. 7) [c. 4]	Provisions against the despoilers of Sir Gilbert Debenham	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) [c. 1] [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Annulment of all indictments and judgements against Walter, Archbishop of Dublin	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 2 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence for Irishmen to be presented to benefices	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 3 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Indictments against the mayor, bailiffs and commons of Waterford City to be void	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 4 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Restoration of Maurice Wise to the lands of Islandikane and Ballydermody, County Waterford	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 5 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirmation of the liberties of the Church and provision against those contravening them	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 7 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Parish of Ballyboghil, County Dublin, to supply only one horse cart when necessary for expeditions of war	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 8 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Pardon to the abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, of all treasons and other offences	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Ballydowd, in the parish of Esker, County Dublin, to be discharged from payment of rent	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 10 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	John Wyse, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, to be appointed special justice in counties Kilkenny and Waterford	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 11 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Resumption of grants made by James, Earl of Ormond, and John, Earl of Ormond	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 12 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Edward of Bermingham and his heirs to have the office of chief serjeant of County Meath	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 13 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Deputy Lieutenant empowered to make provisos until the dissolution of the present Parliament	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 14 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	William Porter and John Beker to pay rents to Clement Fitz Lenes of Dublin	

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title
chapter	Subject matter	(if any)
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 15 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	John and Margaret Fitz John to appear to show title to Osberstown and other lands in County Kildare	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 16 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Repeal of all Acts against Christopher Barnewall	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 17 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Repeal of Act against Christopher Barnewall	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Elizabeth Barnewall, widow of Nicholas Hussey, baron of Galtrim, to have her dower	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 19 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Simon Petit to appear to show title to Mullingar and the Irishtown there, at the request of Edmond Botiller, baron of Dunboyne	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Act of resumption (seizing of all lands and entitlements rightfully belonging to the King)	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	George Nettervill and others to surrender to answer for treasons, robberies and other offences	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 22 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Annulment of Acts against Thomas and William Botiller	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence of absence for John fitz Lenes, prebendary of Swords, studying at Oxford	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 24 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Licence of absence for Richard Eustace, prebendary of Swords, studying at Oxford	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 25 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Sir James Ormond to have waste lands in counties Kilkenny and Tipperary unless the heirs come to inhabit them	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 26 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, his successors and tenants to be exempt from payment of taxes	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 27 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Sir Roland fitz Eustace, former treasurer of Ireland, to appear and account for his term of office	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 28 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Edmond Vale and others to appear to answer for the attack on Simon Murghell	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 29 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Patrick Dillon to enter into possession of half of the lands of Staffordstown and Gillstown, County Meath	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 30 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Manor of Moymurdry, County Meath, discharged from payment of coynye (billeting) and livery and other charges	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 31 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Balscadden and other lands in County Dublin to be assessed as two ploughlands	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) c. 32 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Holmpatrick priory to receive new custom on fishing vessels called poundage to enable it to complete a harbour near Skerries	
1493 (8 Hen. 7) [P.R.O. vol. 5, Appendix 2]	Protection of pilgrims visiting Christchurch Cathedral	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 1	Liberties of the Church	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 2	Franchises and privileges of the land of Ireland	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 3	Liberties of cities and towns	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 4	To outlaw use of coynye and livery (use of money and food for man and horse without payment for defence of lands)	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 8	Granting 12 pence of every pound of merchants (customs) during 5 years to the King	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 11	Act of resumption of land into the King's hands	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 14	Cancelling of records done in the name of Edw. 6 (Lambert Simnel)	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 15	No person to be Lord of St. Johns Jerusalem unless of English blood	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 16	Lord of Killmayne	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 17	Lord of St. Johns	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 18	Lord of Kyllmayne	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 24	Acquittance for the Earl of Kildare and Sir James Ormond	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 26	Treasurer to be Governor in the absence of the Deputy	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 27	Discharge of annuities arising out of coynye and livery (money and food for man and horse without payment for defence of lands)	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 31	Authorisation of the Act against Lollards and heretics	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 33	The Chancellor to have authority to continue and dissolve Parliament in the absence of the Deputy	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 34	Ditches to be made about the English Pale	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 41	Attainder of the Earl of Kildare for treason	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 42	Act of Attainder of James FitzThomas Gerald and others	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 43	Authority to the Deputy and Council to examine alienations made by spiritual persons	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 44	Authority to the Chancellor for the ordering of annuities granted of spiritual possessions	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 45	Restitution of spiritual possessions of the Church	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 46	Order for payment to Thomas Garthe	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 47	Repeal of pensions to the Earl of Kildare and others	

[2007.] Statute Law Revision Act 2007. [No. 28.] Sch.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 48	Resumption of lands of House of St. John's by Waterford granted from it	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) c. 49	Richard Arnold of Dublin	
1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) Statute Roll c. 11 (a)	Explanation of a proviso in favour of Christchurch Cathedral	
1495 (10 Hen. 7) c. 17 [1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) <i>Analecta Hibernica</i> c. 32]	Private making of peace and war	
1495 (10 Hen. 7) c. 22 [1494-95 (10 Hen. 7) <i>Analecta Hibernica</i> c. 39]	Poynings' Law	Poynings' Act 1495
1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 2]	Lords to ride in a saddle in the English manner or face fine	
1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 3]	Compels lords to wear robes in parliament as in England	
1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 4]	Poundage	
1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 5]	Subsidy, tax on land	
1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 6]	Restoration of the Earl of Kildare	
1498-99 (14 Hen. 7) [c. 7]	Exception of Thomas, Earl of Ormond, from the Act of resumption	
1499 (14 & 15 Hen. 7) [c. 8]	Confirmation of the Statute of Henry fitz Empress	
1499 (14 & 15 Hen. 7) [c. 9]	Re-enactment of the Statute relating to absentees	
1508-09 (24 Hen. 7) [c. 1]	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1508-09 (24 Hen. 7) [c. 2]	Securing the franchises and liberties of the land of Ireland	
1508-09 (24 Hen. 7) [c. 3]	Taxes on ploughlands	
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 1	Liberties, customs, franchises, etc., of the Holy Church to be enjoyed without interference	
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 2	Confirming the liberties and franchises of the land of Ireland	
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 3	Confirming the liberties and franchises of Dublin and other corporate towns	
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 4	Taxes	
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) c. 5	Letters under the Privy Seal out of England	
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) [c. 6]	Withdrawing licences of absence and confirming the Statute relating to absentees	
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) [c. 7]	Forbidding the purchase of corn, except in market, and of tithes	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) [c. 8]	Merchants importing from England to bring a certain proportion of long bows and arrows	
1516 (8 & 9 Hen. 8) [c. 10]	Prohibition of export and import except through a main port	
1531 (23 Hen. 8) [c. 1]	Assuring 300 marks yearly out of various manors to the Countess of Kildare	
1531 (23 Hen. 8) [c. 2]	Repeal of the Act of 22 Edw. 4, granting counties Kildare and Carlow to the Earl of Kildare, as regards persons of England	
1533 (24 & 25 Hen. 8 sess. 2) c. 1	Act of subsidy (taxes)	
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 1 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 1]	Attainder of the Earl of Kildare and others	
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 9 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 13]	Forfeiture of Sir Waltier Delahide's estate	
1536-37 (28 Hen. 8) c. 23 [P.R.O. vol. 5 as 1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 38]	Parsonage of Dungarvan	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 18 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	First fruits of abbeys	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 20 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Pardons	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 21 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Duleek	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 35 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Pardons	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 39 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Confirming the orders to be made by the commissioners and others	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 41 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Declaration of the act of subsidy (taxes)	
1536-37 (28 & 29 Hen. 8) c. 42 [P.R.O. vol. 5]	Orders taken by the commissioners and others	
1542 (33 Hen. 8) c. 7	Distress for rent	
1542 (33 Hen. 8 sess. 1) Analecta Hibernica c. 10	Distress	
1542 (33 Hen. 8 sess. 2) c. 5	Suppression of Kilmainham and other religious houses	
1542 (33 Hen. 8 sess. 2) Analecta Hibernica c. 1	The King, his heirs and successors to be Kings of Ireland	
1542 (34 Hen. 8 sess. 2) c. 1	Manor of Dungarvan	
1543 (34 Hen. 8 sess. 2) Analecta Hibernica c. 1	Act of subsidy (taxes)	
1556 (3 & 4 Phil. & Mar.) c. 1	Counties of Leix and Offaly	
1556 (3 & 4 Phil. & Mar.) c. 6	Robbery: restitution	

CTT	2
NСН	1.

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1560 (2 Eliz.) c. 7	Priory or Hospital of Saint John's Jerusalem	(ii aiiy)
1560 (2 Eliz.) c. 8	Sir Oswald Massingberde	
1569 (11 Eliz.) c. 3	Lands of Christopher Eustace	
1569 (11 Eliz. sess. 3) c. 1	Attainder of Shane O'Neill, etc.	
1569 (11 Eliz. sess. 3) c. 3	Attainder of Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of the Valley	
1569 (11 Eliz. sess. 4) c. 2	Restoring the Earl of Kildare to his blood	
1570 (12 Eliz.) c. 5	Certain attainders	
1570 (12 Eliz. sess. 2) c. 1	Attainder of Thomas Queverford	
1571 (13 Eliz.) c. 3	Attainder of John Fitzgerald, called the White Knight	
1585 (27 Eliz.) c. 1	Attainder of James Eustace, Lord Baltinglas	
1585 (27 Eliz.) c. 2	Restitution in blood of Laurence Delahyde	
1586 (28 Eliz.) c. 7	Attainder of the Earl of Desmond and others	
1586 (28 Eliz.) c. 8	Attainder of John Brown and others	
1586 (28 Eliz.) c. 9	Restitution in blood of Taaffe's wife	
1613-15 (11, 12 & 13 Jas. 1) c. 4	Attainder of the Earl of Tyrone and others	
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 2	Wills	
1634 (10 Chas. 1 sess. 2) c. 19	Trials for felony	
1634-35 (10 & 11 Chas. 1) c. 7	Distress for rent	
1634-35 (10 & 11 Chas. 1) c. 17	Burning corn in the straw	
1639 (15 Chas. 1) c. 1	Pleading in information of intrusion	
1662 (14 & 15 Chas. 2 sess. 4) c. 12	Extension of time limited by Act of Settlement	
1662 (14 & 15 Chas. 2 sess. 4) c. 20	Grant to James, Duke of Ormond	
1665 (17 & 18 Chas. 2) c. 14	St. Patrick's Cathedral leases	
1665 (17 & 18 Chas. 2) c. 16	Bridge at Cappoquin	
1665 (17 & 18 Chas. 2) c. 21	Watercourse in St. Patrick Street	
1695 (7 Will. 3) c. 9	Profane oaths	Profane Oaths Act 1695
1697 (9 Will. 3) c. 5	Confirmation of several outlawries	
1697 (9 Will. 3) c. 7	Benefit of clergy	
1697 (9 Will. 3) [c. 18]	Raising of £2500 for the relief of the inhabitants of the town of Bandon	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 2	Butter and butter casks	
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 15	Duncannon Fort	
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 16	Explanation of Act of Settlement	
1705 (4 Ann.) c. 7	Export duty on rape seed	
1709 (8 Ann.) c. 4	Posthumous children may inherit	
1709 (8 Ann.) c. 13	Armagh parishes	
1710 (9 Ann.) c. 7	Buying and selling of cattle	
1715 (2 Geo. 1) c. 22	Maiming of cattle	
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 9	Amending certain Acts	
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 14	Diocese of Tuam: Green Coat Hospital in Cork	
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 15	Galway	
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 16	Kilkenny Corporation	
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 6	Writs of error, etc.	
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 15	Paving of cities, fires, etc.	
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 16	Watercourse in the River Dodder	
1725 (12 Geo. 1) c. 10	Ecclesiastical residences, etc.	
1727 (1 Geo. 2) c. 18	Augmentation of small livings: improvements by church tenants	
1727 (1 Geo. 2) c. 22	Maintenance of curates	
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 14	Master and workman: trade unions	
1729 (3 Geo. 2) c. 19	Dublin and Navan Road	
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 4	Security of trade	Security of Trade Act 1731
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 17	Road from Black-Bull to Athboy in County Meath	
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 18	Road from the Kilcullen in County Kildare to the City of Kilkenny	
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 19	Repair of road from Kilkenny to Clonmel	
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 20	Repair of road from City of Cork to the brook bordering Cork and Tipperary	
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 21	Road from Naas in County Kildare to Maryborough in Queen's County	
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 22	Repair of the road from Newcastle in County Limerick to the City of Limerick and from there to the City of Cork	
1731 (5 Geo. 2) c. 23	Relief of creditors of Mead's Bank	
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 8	Deer stealing	
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 20	Repair of road leading from the City of Cork to Kilworth Mountain, County Cork	
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 22	Repair of roads in Meath	
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 23	Repair of road from Down to Belfast, County Antrim	
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 25	Repair of roads from Clare and Galway to the town of Ennis in County Clare	

CII	2	

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title
chapter 1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 26	Relief of the creditors of Burton's	(if any)
1,00 (, 00012) 0.20	Bank	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 14	Roads in Westmeath and Longford	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 15	Repair of roads in Antrim and Londonderry	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 17	Roads in Down and Antrim	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 18	Roads in Armagh and Antrim	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 19	Roads in Armagh and Down	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 21	Roads in Westmeath and Longford	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 22	Roads in Tipperary and Laois	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 23	Roads in Kildare and Laois	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 24	Roads in counties Kilkenny and Kildare	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 26	Road from Kilkenny to Clonmel	
1735 (9 Geo. 2) c. 27	Relief of creditors of Burton's Bank	
1737 (11 Geo. 2) c. 17	Roads in Westmeath, Longford, Roscommon, Tipperary and Limerick	
1737 (11 Geo. 2) c. 18	Roads from Limerick to Tipperary	
1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 13	Roads in Antrim	
1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 14	Road in County Laois to County Tipperary	
1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 15	Roads leading from County Tipperary to County Cork	
1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 16	Roads leading from County Tipperary to County Offaly and County Westmeath	
1743 (17 Geo. 2) c. 8	Payment of wages	Truck Act 1743
1743 (17 Geo. 2) c. 11	Forgery: marine salvage	
1743 (17 Geo. 2) c. 13	Roads in Tipperary and Limerick	
1745 (19 Geo. 2) c. 19	Roads in Limerick and Cork	
1745 (19 Geo. 2) c. 20	Road from Naas to Maryborough	
1747 (21 Geo. 2) c. 10	Parliamentary franchise and registration: qualification for municipal office	
1747 (21 Geo. 2) c. 13	Tolls	
1749 (23 Geo. 2) c. 12	Tithes and parish clerks	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 8	Apprentices	Apprentices Act 1751
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 11	Wills	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 15	Weights and measures	Weights and Measures Act 1751
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 17	Roads from Tipperary to Kilkenny	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 18	Roads in Laois and Offaly	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 19	Roads in Kildare, Laois, Kilkenny and Carlow	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 20	Roads in the counties of Offaly and Kildare	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 21	Road from Kilkenny to Clonmel: relief of Richard Gore and John Wallis	
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 22	Relief of the creditors of Burton's Bank	
1753 (27 Geo. 2) c. 3	River Lagan navigation	
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 8	Apprentices	Apprentices Act 1755
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 13	Dublin streets	
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 16	Business of bankers	
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 19	Roads in Cork, Limerick and Kerry	
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 20	Roads in Tipperary and Cork	
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 21	Relief of the creditors of certain firms of bankers	
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 22	Relief of the creditors of certain firms of bankers	
1755 (29 Geo. 2) c. 23	Relief of the creditors of certain bankers	
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 5	Parishes in the diocese of Dromore	
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 12	Relief of creditors of Burton's Bank	
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 18	Road from Castlecomer to Limerick	
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 20	Baal's Bridge, Limerick	
1759 (33 Geo. 2) c. 4	Relief of the creditors of Malone's Bank	
1759 (33 Geo. 2) c. 11	Parish clerks: sites for churches	
1759 (33 Geo. 2) c. 15	Essex Bridge in Dublin: Baal's Bridge in Limerick	
1759 (33 Geo. 2) c. 18	Lighting of cities	
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 15	Antrim roads	
1761 (1 Geo. 3) c. 19	Bridges in Cork	
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 6	Lagan navigation	
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 10	Relief of creditors of Wilcock's Bank	
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 16	Charitable uses	
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 31	Road from Dundalk to Banbridge	
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 32	Road from Dublin to Kilkenny	
1763 (3 Geo. 3) c. 36	Roads in Dublin	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 12	Funds of the Dublin Society: subscribers in arrear shall not vote	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 13	Road in Cork County	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 25	Roads in Athlone and Roscommon	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 26	Roads in Kildare, Laois, Offaly and Tipperary	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 27	Roads in Louth and Armagh	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 28	Roads in Dublin, Kildare and Laois	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 4	Grand jury presentments for court houses, etc.	

~	-
CU	2
эсп	•

× · ·	0.11	
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 9	Union of parishes, dilapidations, etc.	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 10	Roads in Cork and Kerry	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 11	Roads in Kerry and Limerick	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 13	Road in Down and Antrim	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 15	Dublin Society: service of legal process on their assistant secretary	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 17	Parish of Armagh	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 18	Creditors of Theophilus Desbrisay	
1767 (7 Geo. 3) c. 22	Royal Exchange in Dublin	
1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 13	Sackville Street and Marlborough Street	
1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 26	Lagan navigation	
1771-72 (11 & 12 Geo. 3) c. 35	Closing a road near Lucan	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 12	Lagan navigation	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 28	Road from Dublin to Dunleer	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 29	Roads in Cork, Tipperary and Kilkenny	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 30	Roads in Louth	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 31	Roads in Kerry and Limerick	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 33	Road in Clare and Limerick	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 34	Roads in Dublin: presentments in County of City of Dublin	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 36	Road in Armagh and Down	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 39	Road from Dublin to Kinnegad	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 40	Public library in Armagh	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 41	Expiring laws: trawling, etc.	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 42	Expiring laws: game, etc.	
1773-74 (13 & 14 Geo. 3) c. 46	Poor relief	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 12	Roads in Kildare, Kilkenny, Queen's County and Carlow	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 13	Roads in Kildare and Queen's County	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 17	Exchange of glebes: Parish of Armagh	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 24	Dublin pipe water	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 27	Landlord and tenant: ejectment for non-payment of rents	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 28	Dublin roads	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 33	Plundering wrecks	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 36	Roads in Queen's County and Tipperary	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 37	Roads in Dublin and Meath	
1775-76 (15 & 16 Geo. 3) c. 38	Will of George Vaughan	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 12	Incorporation of the Charitable Musical Society in Dublin	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 37	Roads in Dublin and Meath	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 39	Roads in Tipperary, King's County and Westmeath	
1777-78 (17 & 18 Geo. 3) c. 40	Roads in Tipperary, King's County and Queen's County	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 13	Dublin pipe water	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 15	Expiring laws continuance: beggars in Lisburn	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 19	Prevention of combinations	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 27	Amendment of Cork Improvement Act	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 32	Lagan navigation	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 42	Cork baking trade	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 43	Roads in Dublin and Meath	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 44	Roads in Dublin	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 45	Roads in Kilkenny and Tipperary	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 46	Roads in Tipperary and Clare	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 47	Roads in Tipperary, Offaly and Westmeath	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 48	Roads in Tipperary and Cork	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 49	Roads in Tipperary and Cork	
1779-80 (19 & 20 Geo. 3) c. 51	Estate of Sir Henry Cavendish	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 13	St. John's Hospital in Limerick	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 19	Dublin Custom House	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 20	Crown debts	State Debts Act 1781
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 39	Road from Dublin to Mullingar	

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title
chapter		(if any)
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 40	Expiring laws continuance	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 42	Gaols: deputies for recorders	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 48	Confirmation of English Statutes (Yelverton's Act)	Calendar Act 1781
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 52	Churchwardens	
1781-82 (21 & 22 Geo. 3) c. 64	Road from Kilkenny to Clonmel	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 15	Cargo of the ship "Vriendscap"	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 20	Obstruction of Trade	Obstruction of Trade Act 1783
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 27	Road from Dundalk to Banbridge	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 31	Dublin streets: the Linen Hall	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 41	Prisons	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 43	Creditors of John Tunnadine	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 44	Limerick Gaol	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 45	Receiver of stolen goods	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 46	Landlord and tenant: apportionment	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 49	Endowments of parishes, glebe lands, etc.	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 51	Settlement of citizens of Geneva on Crown lands in Waterford	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 57	Dublin streets: Rotunda Hospital	
1783-84 (23 & 24 Geo. 3) c. 59	Disability of Lord Strangford	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 21	Ecclesiastical dilapidations (See- House in Limerick)	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 33	Nenagh Road: repealing Act	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 39	Cashel Infirmary	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 40	Queen's County Infirmary	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 43	Rutland Square and the Rotunda Hospital	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 50	Foundling Hospital, Dublin	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 53	Crown debts	State Debts Act 1785
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 64	Port and Ballast Office of Belfast	
1785 (25 Geo. 3) c. 65	Conyngham's estate	
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 14	Dublin county roads	
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 36	John Kyan's smelting house	
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 38	Inland navigation	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 42	Estate of Robert Brooke	
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 56	Navigation House in Dublin	
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 58	Bridge in Waterford	
1786 (26 Geo. 3) c. 59	Site for a gaol in Limerick	
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 21	County Down Court House	
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 41	Weightmasters	Weights and Measures Act 1787
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 52	Stealing lead, iron, etc.	
1787 (27 Geo. 3) c. 58	Road in Tipperary	
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 37	Sheep stealing	
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 39	Cork gaol	
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 43	Canal near Malahide	
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 50	Dublin improvement: water and roads	
1789 (29 Geo. 3) c. 27	Churches and glebes	
1789 (29 Geo. 3) c. 31	Canal in Lough Neagh	
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 27	Grants for charities: Rotunda Hospital	
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 38	Road in Tipperary and Kilkenny	
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 43	Down Cathedral	
1790 (30 Geo. 3) c. 47	Road from Limerick to Cork	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 39	Royal Mining Company	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 40	Landlord and tenant: cutting trees	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 45	Merrion Square	
1791 (31 Geo. 3) c. 46	Armagh observatory	
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 12	Explaining certain deeds of trust	
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 14	Grants: Dublin Society	
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 25	Forfeited recognizances	
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 34	Estate of the Bishop of Cork	
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 40	Expiring laws continuance	
1792 (32 Geo. 3) c. 41	Creditors of Robert Brook	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 10	Newry navigation	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 13	Grants: Dublin Society	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 20	Newcastle, Limerick and Cork road	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 27	Morgan's charity	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 32	Roads in Queen's County, etc.	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 47	Price of coals in Cork	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 48	Suit as to an advowson	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 54	Quay walls in Dublin; port of Dublin	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 56	Grand jury presentments and vestry cess in Dublin City	
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 8	Fire in ships in Dublin	
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 9	Water supply in cities and towns	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 12	Relief of two insolvent debtors	(ii any)
1794 (34 Geo. 3) c. 15	Dublin Society: the Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools	
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 12	Acts of Parliament to commence from royal assent	Pre-Union Irish Statutes (Commence- ment) Act 1795
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 16	Repeal of Road Acts	
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 31	Relief of Peter Adams	
1795 (35 Geo. 3) c. 34	Dublin Grand Jury presentments	
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 4	Road in Tipperary	
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 45	Woollen and cotton manufactures	
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 60	Hutchinson's charity	
1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 34	Dublin House of Industry	
1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 54	National Debt	
1797 (37 Geo. 3) c. 55	Road from Dublin to Kilcullen	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 22	Road in Cork	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 25	Civil Bill Courts	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 28	Road in Down and Antrim	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 34	Dublin House of Industry	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 40	Irish Mine Company	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 71	Annuity on Earl Saint Vincent	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 77	Attainder of Lord Edward FitzGerald, and two others, deceased	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 79	Grants for the Grand Canal and Royal Canal	
1798 (38 Geo. 3) c. 83	Road from Dublin to Kilcullen	
1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 52	Road in Cork	
1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 53	Dublin: wide streets	
1799 (39 Geo. 3) c. 63	Forgery: Bank of England	Bank of England Act 1799
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 20	Regulation of bounties	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 26	Site for Newry Barracks	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 27	Maintenance of curates	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 32	Clare Infirmary	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 33	Foundling Hospital in Dublin	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 35	Charleton's estate	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 37	Belfast improvement	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 40	Dublin House of Industry	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 65	Female Orphan House in Dublin	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 66	Association for Discountenancing Vice	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 73	Liffey walls	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 80	Parliamentary elections: polling in Derry and Coleraine	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 82	Ecclesiastical residences	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 85	College of Maynooth	Maynooth College Act 1800
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 93	Roads in Waterford and Cork	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 94	Roads in Dublin, Kildare, Limerick and Cork	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 95	Roads in Limerick	
1800 (40 Geo. 3) c. 98	Road from Tubber to Limerick	

PART 2

Statutes of England 1066 to 1706

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [1]	One God to be revered throughout the whole realm; peace and security to be preserved between English and Normans	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [2]	Oath of loyalty	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [3]	Protection of the King's peace	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [4]	Frenchmen to pay "scot and lot"	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [5]	Live cattle to be sold in cities	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [6]	Defence of French allegations of offences	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [7]	Hold the law of King Edward	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [8]	Freeman's pledge and surety	
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [9]	Prohibition on the sale of any man by another outside the country	

[2007.] Statute Law Revision Act 2007. [No. 28.] Set

٦	0
SCF	I.2

	1	1
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
Statute of uncertain date (1070 to 1087) (Will. 1) Laws of William the Conqueror [10]	Forbidding killings and hangings	
Statute of uncertain date (<i>circa</i> 1072) (Will. 1)	Writ concerning spiritual and temporal courts	
1077 (11 Will. 1)	Writ concerning conduct of sheriffs	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [1]	Freedom of the Church of God	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [2]	Redemption of lands by just and lawful "relief"	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [3]	Marriage	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [4]	Dower	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [5]	Common mintage	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [6]	Pardon of debts and fees owing to the King's brother	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [7]	Bequeathments of barons' properties	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [8]	Forfeiture by barons or the King's men	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [9]	Remission of all murder-fines incurred before the crowning of the King	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [10]	Retention of forests	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [11]	Relieving knight's burden on their land	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [12]	Peace to be kept in all the Kingdom	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [13]	Restoration of the law of King Edward	
1100 (1 Hen. 1) Coronation Charter [14]	Return of lands belonging to the King	
Statute of uncertain date (1108 to 1111) (Hen. 1)	Charter concerning the holding of courts of shire and hundred	
Statute of uncertain date (<i>circa</i> 1135) (Stephen)	Charter on confirmation of laws	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1136 (1 Stephen)	Charter on liberties of church	
1153 (18 Stephen)	Charter describing the Treaty of Winchester	
1154 (1 Hen. 2)	Charter on confirmation of liberties	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [1]	Observance of customs, liberties and privileges of the realm	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [2]	Prohibition on churches being granted in perpetuity	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [3]	Jurisdiction of King's courts and ecclesiastical courts	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [4]	Absence from the realm for clergy	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [5]	Excommunications and the chance of absolution	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [6]	Laymen not be accused save by accredited and lawful accusers and witnesses in the presence of the bishop	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [7]	Application to the lord King if any of his officials are to be excommunicated	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [8]	Excommunication appeals	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [9]	Disputes between clerks and laymen	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [10]	Applications to the chief officer of the lord King in that town before excommunication	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [11]	Archbishops, bishops and all beneficed clergy to observe and perform all royal rights like barons	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [12]	Vacancies in archbishoprics or bishoprics	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [13]	Bringing magnates of the realm to justice	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [14]	Chattels under forfeiture to the King may not be retained by any church	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [15]	Pleas of debt to lie in the justice of the King	
1164 (10 Hen. 2) Constitutions of Clarendon [16]	Sons of villeins ought not to be ordained	
1164 (10 Hen. 2)	Writ of Hen. 2 addressed to the bishops of England	
1164 (10 Hen. 2)	Writ of Hen. 2 addressed to the sheriffs of England	

[2007.] Statute Law Revision Act 2007. [No. 28.] Sch.2

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
chapter	Subject matter	Short the (if any)
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [1]	Inquiry into accused or notoriously suspect	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [2]	Suspected robbers, murderers and thieves be taken and put to the ordeal of water	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [3]	Claim by pledge (bail)	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [4]	Sheriffs to inform justices	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [5]	No man to have court or justice or chattels save the lord King in his court in the presence of his justices	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [6]	Sheriffs to bring the arrested before the justice	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [7]	Construction of gaols	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [8]	County courts oath	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [9]	Entry of sheriffs to take the view of frankpledge	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [10]	No one to hold men or receive them in cities and boroughs	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [11]	Sheriffs to enter onto land for arrests and aid to be provided	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [12]	No law for those found in possession of the spoils of robbery or theft	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [13]	Confession to robbery or murder or theft	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [14]	Outlawed persons banished and sent beyond the sea	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [15]	Vagabonds (strangers) not to be given shelter for more than one night unless he becomes sick there, or his horse does	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [16]	Arresting vagabonds	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [17]	Sheriffs to send word to each other in the different counties over fugitives fleeing	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [18]	Record of fleeing fugitives	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [19]	Sheriffs to present newcomers to justices	

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
chapter	Subject matter	Short the (if any)
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [20]	Forbidding monks or canons or any religious house to receive men unless their reputation is known	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [21]	No one to receive any renegades branded and excommunicated at Oxford	
1166 (12 Hen. 2) Assize of Clarendon [22]	This assize to be kept in the King's realm so long as it shall please him	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [1]	Ordeal of water if accused of murder, theft, robbery or harbouring men	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [2]	No one to entertain any stranger for whom he is unwilling to be responsible, unless there be a reasonable excuse for the hospitality	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [3]	Confessions to felonies cannot be retracted	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [4]	Succession	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [5]	Justices of the lord King to make inquisitions concerning dispossessions	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [6]	Oaths of fealty	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [7]	Justices to determine all suits and rights pertaining to the lord King	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [8]	Demolition of destroyed castles	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [9]	Justices to make inquiry into those who are in gift of the lord King	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [10]	Bailiffs to answer to the Exchequer	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [11]	Justices to make inquiry concerning the custody of castles	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [12]	Thieves to be handed over to the sheriff	
1176 (22 Hen. 2) Assize of Northampton [13]	Justices cause search to be made for those who have fled from the Kingdom	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [1]	Equipment to be given in exchange for a knight's fee	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [2]	Equipment for freemen holding property	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [3]	Burgesses and freemen to have equipment	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [4]	Swear allegiance to the lord King	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [5]	Arms to pass to heir in the event of death	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [6]	Selling off of excess arms	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [7]	No Jew to keep in his possession a hauberk or an "aubergel"	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [8]	No arms to be carried out of England except by order of the King	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [9]	Justices to cause oaths to be sworn by lawful knights and freemen	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [10]	Those who have not arms, the lord King will seize their persons	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [11]	Limit on value of land for swearing upon	
1181 (27 Hen. 2) Assize of Arms [12]	Prohibition on buying or selling any ship with intent to take it out of England	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [1]	Forbids transgression against the King's hunting-rights or his forests	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [2]	Forbids anyone in the King's forests to have bows or arrows or hounds or harriers	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [3]	Prohibition on giving or selling anything to the wasting or destruction of his own woods which lie within the forest of the King	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [4]	Installation of suitable foresters	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [5]	Reparation for destroyed woods	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [6]	Foresters to swear to the lord King	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [7]	Knights to protect venison and cattle	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [8]	Foresters shall be seized for destruction of woods	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [9]	Clerks forbidden from transgressing either in regard to venison or forests belonging to the King	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [10]	King's assarts (forest land cleared of trees and bushes) to be inspected, etc.	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [11]	Persons to heed the summons of the master-forester to come and hear the pleas of the lord King concerning his forests	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [12]	No pledges to be taken for a third transgression except the very person of the transgressor	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [13]	Keeping the King's peace	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [14]	Mutilation of dogs	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [15]	No tanner or bleacher of hides shall dwell in the King's forests outside of a borough	
1184 (30 Hen. 2) Assize of the Forest [16]	None to hunt wild animals by night with a view to their capture	
1188 (34 Hen. 2) Ordinance of the Saladin Tithe [1]	Alms of a tenth of revenues and movables	
1188 (34 Hen. 2) Ordinance of the Saladin Tithe [2]	Money to be collected in each parish	
1188 (34 Hen. 2) Ordinance of the Saladin Tithe [3]	Clerks and knights who have taken the cross shall not pay this tithe	
1188 (34 Hen. 2) Ordinance of the Saladin Tithe [4]	Payment of the tithe	
1205 (6 John)	Writ for the levying of a force for the defence of the Kingdom	
1207 (8 John)	Writ for the assessment of the Thirteenth	
1214 (16 John)	Charter of King John for free elections in all England	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [1]	King concedes that he will not take a man without judgment and will not do injustice	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [2]	Succession and heir of age	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [3]	Heirs under age	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [4]	Female heirs	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [5]	Death of barons	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [6]	Dower	

[2007.] Statute Law Revision Act 2007. [No. 28.] Sch.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [7]	Army service	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [8]	Scutage	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [9]	Disafforest	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [10]	Woods for knights	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [11]	Debts to Jews	
Statute of uncertain date (before 15 June 1215) "Unknown" Charter of Liberties [12]	A man is not to lose life or limb for a beast	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [1]	English Church shall be free	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [2]	Relief	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [3]	Wardship	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [4]	Wardship	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [5]	Lands in ward	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [6]	Marriage of heirs	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [7]	Widow, quarantine, dower, etc.	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [8]	No widow forced to marry	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [9]	Crown debt	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [10]	Money borrowed from the Jews	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [11]	Dying indebted to the Jews	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [12]	Scutage	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [13]	Confirmation of liberties	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [14]	Summons	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [15]	Aid	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [16]	Distress for services	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [17]	Common pleas	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [18]	Recognitions of novel disseisin, mort d'ancester and darrein presentment	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [19]	Assizes	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [20]	Amercement of freemen and others	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [21]	Amercement of earls and barons	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [22]	Amercement of clerks	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [23]	Making of bridges	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [24]	Pleas of the Crown	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [25]	Old rents	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [26]	Death of anyone holding a lay fief	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [27]	Intestacy	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [28]	No constable or other bailiff to take anyone's corn or other chattels	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [29]	Castle-guard	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [30]	Prohibition on taking horses or carts of freemen for transport work	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [31]	Timber for castles	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [32]	Land of felons	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [33]	Suppression of weirs	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [34]	Writ of <i>praecipe</i>	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [35]	Measures and weights	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [36]	Criminal writs	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [37]	Wardship	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [38]	Reliable witnesses	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [39]	Criminal and civil justice	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [40]	Justice	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [41]	Treatment of foreign merchants	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [42]	Absence from the Kingdom	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [43]	Baronies escheated to the Crown	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [44]	Justices of the forest	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [46]	Custody of vacant abbeys	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [47]	Disafforested land	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [48]	Evil customs connected with forests and warrens, etc.	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [49]	Return of all hostages and charters as security for peace of faithful service	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [50]	Removal from certain offices of certain individuals	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [51]	Removal from the Kingdom of all foreign knights, etc.	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [52]	Restoration of those disseised of or kept out of lands	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [53]	Wardship of lands which are of the fief of another	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [54]	Appeal of death	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [55]	Remission of unjust fines	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [56]	Disseisment of Welshmen	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [57]	Usual period of respite for crusaders	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [58]	Giving back of all hostages from Wales	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [59]	Return of Scottish hostages	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [60]	Confirmation of liberties	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [61]	Twenty-five of the Kingdom's barons to observe, hold and cause to be held, the peace and liberties	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [62]	Remission to clergy and laity	
1215 (17 John) Magna Carta [63]	Confirmation of customs and liberties	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [1]	Confirmation of liberties	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [2]	Reliefs	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [3]	Wardships	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [4]	Wardships	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [5]	Lands in ward and temporalities of vacant archbishoprics, etc.	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [6]	Marriage of heirs	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [7]	Widow, quarantine, dower, etc.	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [8]	No widow shall be forced to marry	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [9]	Crown debt	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [10]	Confirmation of liberties	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [11]	Distress for services	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [12]	Common pleas	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [13]	Recognitions of novel disseisin, mort d'ancestor and darrein presentment	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [14]	Assizes	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [15]	Amercement of freemen	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [16]	Amercement of earls and barons	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [17]	Amercement of clerks	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [18]	Making of bridges	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [19]	Pleas of the Crown	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [20]	Death of anyone holding a lay fief	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [21]	No constable or other bailiff to take anyone's corn or other chattels	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [22]	Castle-guard	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [23]	Prohibition on taking horses or carts of freemen for transport work	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [24]	Timber for castles	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [25]	Land of felons	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [26]	Suppression of weirs	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [27]	Writ of <i>praecipe</i>	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [28]	Measures and weights	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [29]	Criminal writs	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [30]	Wardship	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [31]	Wager of law	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [32]	Criminal and civil justice	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [33]	Justice	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [34]	Treatment of foreign merchants	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [35]	Baronies escheated to the Crown	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [36]	Justices of the forest	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [37]	Custody of vacant abbeys	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [38]	Disafforested lands	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [39]	Appeal of death	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [40]	Disseisment of Welshmen	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [41]	Confirmation of customs and liberties	
1216 (1 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [42]	Deferral of certain articles	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [1]	Confirmation of liberties	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [2]	Reliefs	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [3]	Wardships	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [4]	Wardships	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [5]	Lands in ward and temporalities of vacant archbishoprics, etc.	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [6]	Marriage of heirs	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [7]	Widow, quarantine, dower, etc.	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [8]	No widow forced to marry	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [9]	Crown debt	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [10]	Confirmation of liberties	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [11]	Distress for services	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [12]	Common pleas	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [13]	Circuits	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [14]	Assizes	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [15]	Assizes of darrein presentment	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [16]	Amercement of freemen	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [17]	Amercement of earls and barons	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [18]	Amercement of ecclesiastical persons	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [19]	Making of bridges	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [20]	Obstructing of rivers	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [21]	Pleas of the Crown	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [22]	Crown debt	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [23]	Purveyance	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [24]	Castle-guard	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [25]	Prohibition on taking horses or carts of freemen for transport work	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [26]	No demesne cart of any ecclesiastical person, knight, or lady to be taken by bailiffs	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [27]	Timber for castles	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [28]	Land of felons	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [29]	Suppression of weirs	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [30]	Writ of <i>praecipe</i>	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [31]	Measures and weights	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [32]	Criminal writs	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [33]	Wardship	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [34]	Wager of law	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [35]	Criminal and civil justice	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [36]	Justice	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [37]	Treatment of foreign merchants	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [38]	Baronies escheated to the Crown	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [39]	Restraint on alienation of land	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [40]	Custody of vacant abbeys	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [41]	Appeal of death	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [42]	Frankpledge: sheriff's tourn	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [43]	Mortmain	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [44]	Scutage	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [45]	Confirmation of customs and liberties	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [46]	Saving liberties and free customs persons had previously	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Magna Carta [47]	Destruction of castles	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [1]	Status of those who have made forest	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [2]	Justices of the forest	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [3]	Disafforested lands	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [4]	Possession of lands	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [5]	Regarders	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [6]	Expeditating of dogs	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [7]	No forester of beadle will make scolate or levy sheaves of corn, etc.	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [8]	Prohibition on swanimote	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [9]	Every free man shall agist his wood in the forest as he wishes and have his pannage	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [10]	No one shall henceforth lose life or limb because of venison	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [11]	Archbishop, bishop, earl or baron allowed beasts	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [12]	Making a mill, preserve, pond, marl-pit, ditch or arable	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [13]	Eyries of hawks, etc.	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [14]	Chimnage in bailiwick	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [15]	Outlawry	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [16]	Forest pleas	
1217 (2 Hen. 3) Charter of the Forest [17]	Confirmation of liberties	
1220 (4 Hen. 3)	Writ for the collection of a carucage (tax on land)	
1225 (9 Hen. 3)	Writ for the collection of the Fifthteenth	
1233 (17 Hen. 3)	Writ for the conservation of the peace	
1233 (17 Hen. 3)	Statute concerning the Jews	
1235 (19 Hen. 3)	Writ for the collection of scutage	
1237 (21 Hen. 3)	Confirmation of the Charters	
1237 (21 Hen. 3)	Writ for the collection of the Thirteenth	
1252 (36 Hen. 3)	Writ for enforcing watch and ward and the Assize of Arms	
1253 (37 Hen. 3)	Writ for carrying out the watch and ward and Assize of Arms	
1256 (40 Hen. 3)	Royal ordinance on alienation by tenants-in-chief	
1258 (42 Hen. 3)	Proclamation	
1264 (48 Hen. 3)	Writ for conservation of the peace and summons to Parliament	
1265 (49 Hen. 3)	Confirmation of the Charters	
1272 (1 Edw. 1)	Order for the proclamation of the King's peace	
1275 (3 Edw. 1)	Grant of custom on exported wool, woolfells and hides	
1278 (6 Edw. 1)	Distraint of knighthood	
1283 (11 Edw. 1)	Writ for the collection of a Thirteenth	
1290 (18 Edw. 1)	Grant of aid pur fille marier	
1290 (18 Edw. 1)	Writ for the collection of an aid	
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Magna Carta c. 14	Amercement of freemen and others	
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Carta de Foresta	Forest	
1297 (25 Edw. 1) Pardon to H. de Bohun, and others	Pardon to de Bohun, Bygod, etc.	
1301 (29 Edw. 1) Stat. de Escaetoribus	Escheators	
1304 (32 Edw. 1)	Writ for the collection of talliage	
1315 (8 Edw. 2)	Alienation by manorial tenants	
1326 (19 Edw. 2)	Export of materials for cloth- manufacture prohibited	
Statutes of uncertain date. Stat. de Pistoribus	Mill: toll	

Year, session and Short title (if any) Subject matter chapter 1338 (12 Edw. 3) Ordinances of Walton 1380 (4 Ric. 2) c. 1 Gauging of vessels of wine, etc. 1425 (3 Hen. 6) c. 3 Customs 1485 (1 Hen. 7) c. 7 Hunting in forests 1495 (11 Hen. 7) c. 20 Doweress, etc. 1530 (22 Hen. 8) c. 12 Vagabonds 1533 (25 Hen. 8) c. 21 Ecclesiastical licences 1534 (26 Hen. 8) c. 13 High treason 1536 (28 Hen. 8) c. 7 Succession to the Crown: marriage 1540 (32 Hen. 8) c. 24 Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (possessions, etc.) 1541 (33 Hen. 8) c. 21 Royal assent by commission 1543 (35 Hen. 8) c. 3 King's style 1547 (1 Edw. 6) c. 2 Election of bishops 1547 (1 Edw. 6) c. 7 Justices of the Peace 1627 (3 Chas. 1) c. 5 Continuation of Acts, etc. 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. 4 Statute law 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. Impressment of seamen 26 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. Impressment of soldiers 28 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. Relief of His Majesty's subjects in 30 Ireland 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. Taxation 32 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. Lands of Irish rebels; adventurers' 33 subscriptions 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. Lands of Irish rebels; adventurers' 34 subscriptions 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. Lands of Irish rebels; adventurers' subscription 35 1640 (16 Chas. 1) c. Irish rebels 37 1660 (12 Chas. 2) c. 1 Parliament 1660 (12 Chas. 2) c. 7 Lord Ormond (restoration of lands, etc., in Ireland) 1660 (12 Chas. 2) c. Navigation 18 1661 (13 Chas. 2) St. Confirmation of Acts 1 c. 7 1661 (13 Chas. 2) St. Confirmation of Acts 1 c. 14 1661 (13 Chas. 2) St. Legal proceedings during 1 c. 15 Commonwealth 1667 (19 & 20 Chas. Prize ships 2) c. 3 1685 (1 Ja. 2) c. 17 Administration of intestates' estate 1688 (1 Will. & Mar. Relief of Irish protestants sess. 2) c. 9

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1692 (4 Will. & Mar.) c. 24	Estreats	
1698 (10 Will. 3) c. 16	Exportation	
1698 (11 Will. 3) c. 2	Crown lands, forfeited estates	
1700 (12 & 13 Will. 3) c. 10	Taxation: members of Parliament	
1702 (1 Ann.) c. 1	Crown lands	Crown Lands Act 1702
1702 (1 Ann.) St. 2 c. 21	Treason	
1704 (3 & 4 Ann.) c. 19	Ulster Society	
1705 (4 & 5 Ann.) c. 13	See of Dublin	
1706 (6 Ann.) c. 8	Maintenance of Church of England	

PART 3

Statutes of Great Britain 1707 to 1800

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
chapter		
1707 (6 Ann.) c. 41	Succession to the Crown	Succession to the Crown Act 1707
1715 (1 Geo. 1) St. 2 c. 56	Crown pensioners disqualification	Crown Pensioners Disqualification Act 1715
1717 (4 Geo. 1) c. 8	Crown lands — forfeited estates	
1718 (5 Geo. 1) c. 22	Crown lands — forfeited estates	
1719 (6 Geo. 1) c. 24	Crown lands — forfeited estates	
1720 (7 Geo. 1) St. 1 c. 3	Quarantine	
1720 (7 Geo. 1) St. 1 c. 22	Crown lands — forfeited estates	
1727 (1 Geo. 2) St. 1 c. 5	Demise of the Crown	
1732 (6 Geo. 2) c. 13	Trade of sugar colonies	
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 16	Parliamentary elections (Scotland)	Parliamentary Elections (Scotland) Act 1733
1733 (7 Geo. 2) c. 19	Adulteration of hops	Adulteration of Hops Act 1733
1739 (13 Geo. 2) c. 19	Gaming	Gaming Act 1739
1741 (15 Geo. 2) c. 13	Bank of England	Bank of England Act 1741
1741 (15 Geo. 2) c. 22	House of Commons disqualification	House of Commons Disqualification Act 1741
1743 (17 Geo. 2) c. 5	Justices commitment	Justices Commitment Act 1743
1744 (18 Geo. 2) c. 24	Linen (trade marks)	
1748 (22 Geo. 2) c. 27	Frauds by workmen	Frauds by Workmen Act 1748
1751 (25 Geo. 2) c. 39	British subjects	British Subjects Act 1751
1753 (26 Geo. 2) c. 34	Cattle distempter, vagrancy, Marshalsea Prison, etc.	
1757 (30 Geo. 2) c. 1	Exportation	
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 22	Pension duties	Pension Duties Act 1757
1757 (31 Geo. 2) c. 36	Duties on sailcloth, gunpowder, etc.	
1758 (32 Geo. 2) c. 2	Exportation, etc.	
1765 (5 Geo. 3) c. 39	Smuggling	
1766 (6 Geo. 3) c. 53	Treason	Treason Act 1766
1771 (11 Geo. 3) c. 56	Crown lands in Meath to vest in Gerald Fitzgerald	
1772 (12 Geo. 3) c. 24	Dockyards, etc., protection	Dockyards, & c. Protection Act 1772
1772 (12 Geo. 3) c. 67	The Marine Society	
1772 (13 Geo. 3) c. 17	Lord Blessington's will	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1772 (13 Geo. 3) c. 43	Corn	
1772 (13 Geo. 3) c. 63	East India Company	East India Company Act 1772
1774 (14 Geo. 3) c. 42	Light silver coin	
1774 (14 Geo. 3) c. 71	Exportation	
1776 (17 Geo. 3) c. 41	Customs	
1778 (18 Geo. 3) c. 61	Crown lands, forfeited estates (Ireland)	
1779 (19 Geo. 3) c. 44	Nonconformist relief	Nonconformist Relief Act 1779
1781 (21 Geo. 3) c. 37	Exportation	
1782 (22 Geo. 3) c. 45	House of Commons (disqualification)	House of Commons (Disqualification) Act 1782
1782 (22 Geo. 3) c. 82	Civil list and secret service money	Civil List and Secret Service Money Act 1782
1783 (23 Geo. 3) c. 28	Irish appeals	Irish Appeals Act 1783
1788 (28 Geo. 3) c. 52	Controverted elections	
1793 (33 Geo. 3) c. 46	Crown lands, forfeited estates in Ireland	
1795 (36 Geo. 3) c. 7	Treason	Treason Act 1795
1796 (36 Geo. 3) c. 52	Legacy duty	Legacy Duty Act 1796
1800 (39 & 40 Geo. 3) c. 81	Hop trade	Hop Trade Act 1800
1800 (39 & 40 Geo. 3) c. 93	Treason	Treason Act 1800
1800 (39 & 40 Geo. 3) c. 97	London Flour Company	

PART 4

Statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland $1801\ {\rm to}\ 1922$

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 23	Poor rate	Poor Rate Act 1801
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 32	Irish charges	Irish Charges Act 1801
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 40	Taxation	
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 60	Composition for a Crown debt	
1801 (41 Geo. 3) c. 75	Taxation	
1802 (42 Geo. 3) c. 106	Controverted elections	
1802 (42 Geo. 3) c. 116	Land tax redemption	Land Tax Redemption Act 1802
1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 79	Wrecking (Ireland)	
1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 86	Unlawful combinations (Ireland)	Unlawful Combinations (Ireland) Act 1803
1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 139	Forgery of foreign bills	Forgery of Foreign Bills Act 1803

S	СН	.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1803 (43 Geo. 3) c. 153	Importation in neutral vessel, etc.	
1804 (44 Geo. 3) c. 43	Ordination of clergy	Clergy Ordination Act 1804
1805 (45 Geo. 3) c. 84	Queen Anne's bounty	Queen Anne's Bounty Act 1805
1805 (45 Geo. 3) c. 111	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1805
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 50	Annuity to Lord St. Vincent	
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 74	Importation	
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 146	Annuity — Lord Nelson	
1806 (46 Geo. 3) c. 157	Estates of Granada and St. Vincent traders	
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 1) c. 22	Bounties on sugar	
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 64	Bounty on British calicoes	
1807 (47 Geo. 3 sess. 2) c. 78	Lord Powerscourt's mansion	
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 11	Importation	
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 44	Exportation	
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 104	Pilots and pilotage	
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 128	Regimental accounts	Regimental Accounts Act 1808
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 141	Assessment of taxes	Assessment of Taxes Act 1808
1808 (48 Geo. 3) c. 142	Life annuities	Life Annuities Act 1808
1809 (49 Geo. 3) c. 17	Cape of Good Hope trade	
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 8	Annuity to Duke of Wellington, etc.	
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 61	Duty on sugar, etc.	
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 85	Taking of securities in public offices	Government Offices Security Act 1810
1810 (50 Geo. 3) c. 87	Courts-martial on troops of East India Company	
1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 38	Embezzlement (Ireland)	
1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 58	Importation	
1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 64	East India Company bonds	
1811 (51 Geo. 3) c. 102	General de Lancey (estates and Crown claims)	
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 37	Annuity to Duke of Wellington, etc.	
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 62	Coadjutors to bishops in Ireland	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 75	Crown debt of Abraham Goldsmid, etc.	
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 104	Unlawful oaths	Unlawful Oaths Act 1812
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 130	Malicious damage	Malicious Damage Act 1812
1812 (52 Geo. 3) c. 143	Forgery of land tax certificates	Land Tax Certificates Forgery Act 1812
1812 (53 Geo. 3) c. 4	Purchase of estate for Duke of Wellington	
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 55	Importation and exportation	
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 66	Sites of parish churches (Ireland)	
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 133	Purchase of estate for Duke of Wellington	
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 134	Settlement of estate on Lord Nelson	
1813 (53 Geo. 3) c. 143	Grand Canal (Ireland)	
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 103	Customs	
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 128	Dublin Foundling Hospital	
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 161	Annuity, etc., to Duke of Wellington	
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 163	Annuity to Lord Combermere, etc.	
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 170	Poor relief	Poor Relief Act 1814
1814 (54 Geo. 3) c. 185	Exportation	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 24	Customs (Ireland)	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 82	Customs, etc.	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 83	Customs, etc.	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 96	Lord Nelson, purchase of estate for	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 118	Customs and excise	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 137	Poor relief	Poor Relief Act 1815
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 144	Purchase for Docks, etc., Dublin	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 152	Holyhead roads	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 186	Duke of Wellington, purchase of estate for	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 192	Disposition of copyhold estates by will	
1815 (55 Geo. 3) c. 195	Government contractors	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 46	Civil List audit	Civil List Audit Act 1816
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 52	Glebe exchange	Glebe Exchange Act 1816
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 80	Naval stores	
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 88	Recovery of tenements, etc. (Ireland)	
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 96	Bank of England (advance)	Bank of England (Advance) Act 1816
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 129	Workhouse	Workhouse Act 1816
1816 (56 Geo. 3) c. 139	Parish apprentices	Parish Apprentices Act 1816
1817 (57 Geo. 3) c. 25	House tax	House Tax Act 1817
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 24	Annuities to Royal Family	
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 34	Exportation	
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 66	National Debt Commissioners	National Debt Commissioners Act 1818
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 67	Grand Jury presentments (Ireland)	
1818 (58 Geo. 3) c. 70	Disorderly houses	Disorderly Houses Act 1818
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 21	Estate for the Duke of Wellington	
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 60	Ordinations for colonies	Ordinations for Colonies Act 1819
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 63	Estate for the Duke of Wellington	
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 74	Importation, etc.	
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 76	Bank of England	Bank of England Act 1819
1819 (59 Geo. 3) c. 83	Customs	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 6	Glebe exchange	Glebe Exchange Act 1820
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 29	Dublin Foundling Hospital	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 41	Recovery of tenements (Ireland)	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 49	Dublin House of Industry	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 56	Malicious trespass	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 80	Sugar duties (Ireland)	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 101	Divorce Bills evidence	Divorce Bills Evidence Act 1820
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 108	Annuities to Royal Family	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 113	Donaghadee Harbour	
1820 (1 Geo. 4) c. 117	Stealing in shops, etc.	
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 19	Exportation of goods between Great Britain and Ireland	
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 34	Capital punishment (Ireland)	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1821 (1 & 2 Geo. 4) c. 77	Gaol fees abolition (Ireland)	Gaol Fees Abolition (Ireland) Act 1821
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 24	Receivers of stolen goods, etc.	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 35	Dublin Foundling Hospital	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 39	Warrants of attorney	Warrants of Attorney Act 1822
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 43	Navigation and commerce	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 45	Trade	
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 72	Church building	Church Building Act 1822
1822 (3 Geo. 4) c. 119	British North America (trade and lands)	British North America (Trade and Lands) Act 1822
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 19	National Debt reduction	National Debt Reduction Act 1823
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 24	Warehousing of goods	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 26	Importation	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 35	Statutory commissioners	Statutory Commissioners Act 1823
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 41	Registering of vessels	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 46	Capital punishments, etc.	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 67	Marriages confirmation — St. Petersburg	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 69	Customs	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 80	East India Company (trade)	Lascars Act 1823
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 84	Passenger vessels	
1823 (4 Geo. 4) c. 92	Annuity to Lord St. Vincent	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 21	Silk manufacturers	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 25	Burial (Ireland)	Burial (Ireland) Act 1824
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 30	Stealing of records, etc.	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 43	Coal duties, etc.	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 47	Wool duties, etc.	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 64	Fisheries	Fisheries Act 1824
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 74	Weights and measures	Weights and Measures Act 1824
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 80	Connor tithes	
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 82	Clerk of the Parliaments	Clerk of Parliaments Act 1824
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 84	Transportation	Transportation Act 1824
1824 (5 Geo. 4) c. 91	Church of Ireland	
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 16	Bankrupts (England and enforcement in Ireland)	
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 66	Trial of Peers	Trial of Peers (Scotland) Act 1825

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 69	Transportation	Transportation Act 1825
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 75	Canada Company, charter and stock	
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 92	Marriages confirmation	Marriages Confirmation Act 1825
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 100	Additional powers of Commissioners vested with building certain bridges, harbours (including Howth) and roads (including Dublin to Howth)	
1825 (6 Geo. 4) c. 128	Dublin streets	
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 38	Admiralty offences	Admiralty Offences Act 1826
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 72	Church rates (Ireland)	
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 73	Benefices (Ireland)	
1826 (7 Geo. 4) c. 76	Additional powers of Commissioners vested with building certain bridges, harbours (including Howth) and roads (including Dublin to Howth)	
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 17	Distress (costs)	Distress (Costs) Act 1827
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 26	Youghal rectory	
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 35	Roads (including road to Howth)	
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 61	Butter trade (Ireland)	Butter Trade (Ireland) Act 1827
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 65	Admiralty	Admiralty Act 1827
1827 (7 & 8 Geo. 4) c. 72	Church building	Church Building Act 1827
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 23	Bank notes	Bank Notes Act 1828
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 33	Administration of estates in India	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 42	Church Building Society	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 49	Stamp duties	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 62	Linen and hempen manufactures	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 65	Bank notes	Bank Notes (No. 2) Act 1828
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 75	Holyhead roads	
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 83	Australian courts (including repeal of provisions for transportation of offenders from Ireland)	Australian Courts Act 1828
1828 (9 Geo. 4) c. 94	Clergy resignation bonds	Clergy Resignation Bonds Act 1828
1829 (10 Geo. 4) c. 24	National Debt and life annuities	Government Annuities Act 1829

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1829 (10 Geo. 4) c. 25	Greenwich Hospital	
1829 (10 Geo. 4) c. 58	Parish churches in Oran and Drumtemple, Diocese of Elphin	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 18	Marriage confirmation	Marriage Confirmation Act 1830
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 19	Fever hospital (Ireland)	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 26	Exchequer Bills and national debt	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 36	Contempt of court	Contempt of Court Act 1830
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 41	Army pensions	Army Pensions Act 1830
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 54	Fisheries (Scotland)	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 57	Costs of prosecutions (Ireland)	
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 66	Forgery (including correction of certain registers)	Forgery Act 1830
1830 (11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4) c. 71	Acts of Parliament (mistaken references)	Acts of Parliament (Mistaken References) Act 1830
1831 (1 & 2 Will. 4) c. 38	Church building	Church Building Act 1831
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 42	Allotments	Allotments Act 1832
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 52	Grants for roads, Limerick, Cork and Kerry	
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 53	Army prize money	Army Prize Money Act 1832
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 58	Contempt of court	Contempt of Court Act 1832
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 59	National Debt and life annuities	Government Annuities Act 1832
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 61	Church building	Church Building Act 1832
1832 (2 & 3 Will. 4) c. 113	House tax	House Tax Act 1832
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 9	Seaman's Hospital Society	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 29	Army (artillery, etc.) pensions	Army (Artillery, &c.,) Pensions Act 1833
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 35	Inclosure and drainage (rates)	Inclosure and Drainage (Rates) Act 1833
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 45	Marriages at Hamburg	
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 50	Customs (repeal)	Customs (Repeal) Act 1833

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 86	Provide for certain payments formerly paid out of civil list revenue	Crown Lands Act 1833
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 92	County infirmaries (Ireland)	County Infirmaries (Ireland) Act 1833
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 93	China trade	China Trade Act 1833
1833 (3 & 4 Will. 4) c. 98	Bank of England	Bank of England Act 1833
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 15	Office of receipt of exchequer	
1834 (4 & 5 Will. 4) c. 70	House of Commons officers	House of Commons Officers Act 1834
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 24	Naval enlistment	Naval Enlistment Act 1835
1835 (5 & 6 Will. 4) c. 64	Stamp duties	Stamp Duties Act 1835
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 28	Government offices security	Government Offices Security Act 1836
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 32	Benefit building societies	
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 35	Includes vesting of responsibility for certain roads in Commissioners for Public Works in Ireland	
1836 (6 & 7 Will. 4) c. 97	Duties on offices and pensions	Duties on Offices and Pensions Act 1836
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 31	Demise of the Crown	Demise of the Crown Act 1837
1837 (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict.) c. 82	County Fermanagh Baronies	County Fermanagh Baronies Act 1837
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 23	Parsonages	Parsonages Act 1838
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 27	Criminal lunatics (Ireland)	Criminal Lunatics (Ireland) Act 1838
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 29	Parsonages	Parsonages (Amendment) Act 1838
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 61	Government offices security	Government Offices Security Act 1838
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 95	Pensions	Pensions Act 1838
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 110	Judgments	Judgments Act 1838
1838 (1 & 2 Vict.) c. 120	Tin duties	Tin duties Act 1838
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 4	Estates of Duke of Wellington	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 19	Waterford Hospital	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 29	Bankruptcy	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 30	Spiritual care of parishioners	Spiritual Duties Act 1839
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 33	Solicitors (clerks)	Solicitors (Clerks) Act 1839
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 46	Turnpike tolls	
1839 (2 & 3 Vict.) c. 51	Pensions for service in army, navy, etc.	Pensions Act 1839
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 2	Naturalization of Prince Albert	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 11	Annuity to Lord Seaton	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 20	Queen Anne's bounty	Queen Anne's Bounty Act 1840
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 78	Clergy reserves in Canada	
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 89	Poor rate exemption	Poor Rate Exemption Act 1840
1840 (3 & 4 Vict.) c. 111	Joint stock companies	Joint Stock Companies Act 1840
1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 1	Annuity to Lord Keane, etc.	
1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 16	Dublin, purchase of land	
1841 (4 & 5 Vict.) c. 40	Metropolitan improvements (including borrowing powers)	
1841 (5 Vict.) c. 6	Bishops in foreign countries	Bishops in Foreign Countries Act 1841
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 14	Duties on corn	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 62	Dublin, sale of property	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 113	Marriages confirmation (Ireland)	
1842 (5 & 6 Vict.) c. 116	Insolvent debtors	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 25	Annuity to Duchess of Mecklenburgh Strelitz	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 39	Marriages confirmation (Ireland)	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 62	Incapacitated bishops	
1843 (6 & 7 Vict.) c. 66	Warrants of attorney	Warrants of Attorney Act 1843
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 1	Metropolitan improvements	
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 19	Inferior courts	Inferior Courts Act 1844
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 32	Issue of bank notes and Bank of England	Bank Charter Act 1844
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 59	Better regulation of lecturers and parish clerks	Lecturers and Parish Clerks Act 1844

Year, session and chapter

Subject matter	Short title (if any)
mmissioners of Her ijesty's Woods, rests, Land venues, Works and ildings (Audit)	Commissioners of Woods (Audit) Act 1844
ecution of court lers, etc.	Execution Act 1844
and Canal, branch es	
blin Grand Jury	Grand Jury (Dublin) Act 1845
stoms	
ministration of minal justice	Central Criminal Court Act 1846
gar duties	
nuity to Lord rdinge	
nuity to Lord	

cnapter		
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 89	Commissioners of Her Majesty's Woods, Forests, Land Revenues, Works and Buildings (Audit)	Commissioners of Woods (Audit) Act 1844
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 96	Execution of court orders, etc.	Execution Act 1844
1844 (7 & 8 Vict.) c. 98	Grand Canal, branch lines	
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 81	Dublin Grand Jury	Grand Jury (Dublin) Act 1845
1845 (8 & 9 Vict.) c. 86	Customs	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 24	Administration of criminal justice	Central Criminal Court Act 1846
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 29	Sugar duties	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 31	Annuity to Lord Hardinge	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 32	Annuity to Lord Gough	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 41	Sugar duties	
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 77	House of Commons Offices	House of Commons Offices Act 1846
1846 (9 & 10 Vict.) c. 88	Church patronage	Church Patronage Act 1846
1846 (9 & 10 Vic.) c. 98	Pawnbrokers	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 4	Chelsea pensions (abolition of poundage)	Chelsea Pensions (Abolition of Poundage) Act 1847
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 11	Public money, drainage	Public Money Drainage Act 1847
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 31	Poor relief (Ireland)	Poor Relief (Ireland) Act 1847
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 37	Time of service in the Army	
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 42	Railway passenger duty	Railway Passenger Duty Act 1847
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 63	Royal Marines	Royal Marines Act 1847
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 94	Canal (carriers)	Canal (Carriers) Act 1847
1847 (10 & 11 Vict.) c. 100	Irish constabulary	Irish Constabulary Act 1847
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 21	Indian insolvency	Indian Insolvency Act 1848
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 39	Prisons	
1848 (11 & 12 Vict.) c. 86	Bankrupts release	
1849 (12 & 13 Vict.) c. 25	Portuguese deserters	Portuguese Deserters Act 1849

Subject matter	Short title (if any)
School sites	School Sites Act 1849
Inland revenue	
officers	
Remedies of sequestrators of ecclesiastical benefices	Sequestration Act 1849
House of Commons offices	House of Commons Offices Act 1849
Bankruptcy law consolidation	Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act 1849
Court of Chancery of Lancaster	Court of Chancery of Lancaster Act 1850
Usury	
Annuities to Duke and Princess Mary of Cambridge	
Marlborough House settlement	
Dublin Corporation	Dublin Corporation Act 1850
Assizes (Ireland)	Assizes (Ireland) Act 1850
Holding more than one benefice	Pluralities Act 1850
Income tax	Income Tax Act 1851
School sites	School Sites Act 1851
Herring fishery	Herring Fishery Act 1851
Ecclesiastical property valuation (Ireland)	
Lunatics, removal from India	Lunatics Removal (India) Act 1851
Estates of intestates, etc.	
Commissioners of Works	Commissioners of Works Act 1852
Belfast Custom House	
Crown revenues (colonies)	Crown Revenues (Colonies) Act 1852
School sites	School Sites Act 1852
Colonial bishops	Colonial Bishops Act 1852
Common law courts	Common Law Courts Act 1852
Coinage (colonial offences)	Coinage (Colonial Offences) Act 1853
Colonial and other bishops may perform certain episcopal functions	Colonial Bishops Act 1853
	School sites School sites Inland revenue officers Remedies of sequestrators of ecclesiastical benefices House of Commons offices Bankruptcy law consolidation Court of Chancery of Lancaster Usury Annuities to Duke and Princess Mary of Cambridge Marlborough House settlement Dublin Corporation Assizes (Ireland) Holding more than one benefice Income tax School sites Herring fishery Ecclesiastical property valuation (Ireland) Lunatics, removal from India Estates of intestates, etc. Commissioners of Works Belfast Custom House Crown revenues (colonies) School sites

C	CII	2
S	СН	•2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 63	Bankers' composition (Scotland)	Bankers' Composition (Scotland) Act 1853
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 69	Naval enlistment	Naval Enlistment Act 1853
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 73	Naval volunteers	Naval Volunteers Act 1853
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 86	Liberated Africans in Sierra Leone deemed natural born subjects of the Crown	Liberated Africans Act 1853
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 114	Belfast Borough extension	Belfast Borough Extension Act 1853
1853 (16 & 17 Vict.) c. 129	Pilotage law	Pilotage Law Amendment Act 1853
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 11	Church temporalities	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 44	Holyhead harbours (including jurisdiction of Irish Courts in certain cases)	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 64	Public libraries (Scotland)	Public Libraries Act (Scotland) 1854
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 67	Defence	Defence Act 1854
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 88	Confirmation of marriages	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 90	Usury laws repeal	Usury Laws Repeal Act 1854
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 124	Midland Great Western Railway	
1854 (17 & 18 Vict.) c. 125	Common law procedure	Common Law Procedure Act 1854
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 64	Annuity (Lord and Lady Raglan)	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 74	Treasurers of counties (Ireland)	
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 78	Inland revenue	Inland Revenue Act 1855
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 104	Chinese passengers	Chinese Passengers Act 1855
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 115	General Board of Health continuance	General Board of Health Continuance Act 1855
1855 (18 & 19 Vict.) c. 117	Ordnance Board transfer	Ordnance Board Transfer Act 1855
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 1	House of Commons offices	House of Commons Offices Act 1856
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 15	Out-pensioners of Greenwich and Chelsea Hospitals	
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 20	Bankers: composition	Bankers' Compositions Act 1856
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 57	Manor Court of St. Sepulchre	Manor Court of St. Sepulchre Abolition Act 1856
1856 (19 & 20 Vict.) c. 75	Customs	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1857 (20 Vict.) c. 1	Royal Marines	Royal Marines Act 1857
1857 (20 Vict.) c. 19	Extra-parochial places	Extra-Parochial Places Act 1857
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 2	Annuity, Princess Royal	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 8	Abolition of levying of money of ministers of religion	
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 11	Militia (Ireland)	Militia (Ireland) Act 1857
1857 (20 & 21 Vict.) c. 85	Matrimonial causes	Matrimonial Causes Act 1857
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 2	Annuity to Lady of Havelock	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 3	East India loans	East India Loans Act 1858
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 35	Portendic and Albreda Convention	Portendic and Albreda Convention Act 1858
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 46	Confirmation of certain marriages	
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 49	Jews relief (presentation to any ecclesiastical benefice)	Jews Relief Act 1858
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 56	Confirmation of executors in Scotland and extension of effect of such confirmation	Confirmation and Probate Act 1858
1858 (21 & 22 Vict.) c. 108	Matrimonial causes	Matrimonial Causes Act 1858
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 11	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1859
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 21	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1859
1859 (22 Vict.) c. 30	Confirmation and probate	Confirmation and Probate Amendment Act 1859
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 1	Clerk of the Council	Clerk of the Council Act 1859
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 9	Chief Superintendent in China	Chief Superintendent in China Act 1859
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 21	Queen's Remembrancer	Queen's Remembrancer Act 1859
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 39	East India loan	East India Loan (No. 2) Act 1859
1859 (22 & 23 Vict.) c. 64	Confirmation of marriages	
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 5	Indian securities	Indian Securities Act 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 7	Medical regulation	Medical Acts Amendment Act 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 19	Labourers (Ireland)	Labourers (Ireland) Act 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 72	Benefices (Ireland)	Endowment and Augmentation of small Benefices Act (Ireland) 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 89	Civil service pension of persons transferred to or from India Office	Superannuation Act 1860

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 94	Militia (storehouses)	Militia (Storehouses) Act 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 102	East India stock	East India Stock Act 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 130	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1860
1860 (23 & 24 Vict.) c. 137	National Debt Commissioners (investments)	National Debt Commissioners (Investments) Act 1860
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 10	Admiralty Court (including service of <i>subpoena</i> in Ireland)	Admiralty Court Act 1861
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 15	Annuity to Princess Alice	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 25	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1861
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 29	Cork infirmary	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 71	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1861
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 95	Criminal statutes repeal	
1861 (24 & 25 Vict.) c. 134	Bankruptcy, England (including taking of evidence in Ireland)	Bankruptcy Act 1861
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 4	Officers' commissions	Officers Commissions Act 1862
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 7	India stock transfer	India Stock Transfer Act 1862
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 20	Issue of writ of <i>habeas</i> <i>corpus</i> out of England	Habeas Corpus Act 1862
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 39	Red Sea and India Telegraph Company (power to raise finance)	
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 51	Pier and Harbour Orders confirmation	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1862
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 82	Poor rates recovery	Poor Rates Recovery Act 1862
1862 (25 & 26 Vict.) c. 91	Incorporation of General Council of Medical Education and publication of British Pharmacopoeia	Medical Council Act 1862
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 12	Abolition of Office of Secretary at War and transfer of duties	Secretary at War Abolition Act 1863
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 35	South African offences	South African Offences Act 1863
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 69	Officers of Royal Naval Reserve	Officers of Royal Naval Reserve Act 1863
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 73	India stock certificate	India Stock Certificate Act 1863
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 76	Colonial letters patent	Colonial Letters Patent Act 1863

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 81	Public works and fisheries	Public Works and Fisheries Acts Amendment Act 1863
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 119	Exhibition medals	Exhibition Medals Act 1863
1863 (26 & 27 Vict.) c. 123	Church of Ireland	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 20	Promissory notes (Ireland)	Promissory Notes (Ireland) Act 1864
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 23	Naval Prize Acts repeal	Naval Prize Acts Repeal Act 1864
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 31	Annuity to the Countess of Elgin	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 36	Army prize (shares of deceased)	Army Prize (Shares of Deceased) Act 1864
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 43	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1864
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 46	Government annuities (investments)	Government Annuities (Investments) Act 1864
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 77	Ionian States Acts of Parliament	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 81	Revenues of Archbishopric of Armagh	
1864 (27 & 28 Vict.) c. 86	Bank post bills composition (Ireland)	Bank Post Bills Composition (Ireland) Act 1864
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 13	Drainage and improvement of certain lands	Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental Act, Ireland 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 14	Colonial naval defence	Colonial Naval Defence Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 21	Bankruptcy (Ireland)	Irish Bankrupt and Insolvent Amendment Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 30	Revenue	Revenue Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 54	Pheasants (Ireland)	Pheasants (Ireland) Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 58	Confirmation of Pier and Harbour Orders	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 64	Colonial marriages	Colonial Marriages Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 82	Benefices (Ireland)	Endowment and Augmentation of Small Benefices Act (Ireland) Amendment Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 89	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 112	Admiralty, etc., Acts repeal	Admiralty, &c. Acts Repeal Act 1865
1865 (28 & 29 Vict.) c. 122	Subscriptions and declarations to be made and oaths to be taken by certain clergy	Clerical Subscription Act 1865
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 7	Annuity to Princess Helena	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 8	Annuity to Duke of Edinburgh	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 30	Harbour loans	Harbour Loans Act 1866
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 43	Naval Savings Banks	Naval Savings Banks Act 1866
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 45	Sea fisheries and piers and harbours (Ireland)	Piers and Harbours (Ireland) Act 1866
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 46	Belfast constabulary	Belfast Constabulary Act 1866
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 47	Indian prize money	Indian Prize Money Act 1866
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 48	Annuity to Princess Mary of Cambridge	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 58	Pier and Harbour Orders confirmation	Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation Act 1866
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 64	Inland revenue	
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 73	Public works (Ireland)	Public Works (Ireland) Act 1866
1866 (29 & 30 Vict.) c. 108	Railway companies securities	Railway Companies Securities Act 1866
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 2	Odessa Marriages	Odessa Marriage Act 1867
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 57	Blackwater Bridge	
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 72	Board of Trade (Parliamentary Secretary)	Board of Trade (Parliamentary Secretary) Act 1867
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 77	Wexford Grand Jury	Wexford Grand Jury Act 1867
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 93	Morro Velho marriage	Morro Velho Marriage Act 1867
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 95	Dublin police	Dublin Police Act 1867
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 115	Justices of the peace	Justices of the Peace Act 1867
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 124	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1867
1867 (30 & 31 Vict.) c. 137	Confirmation of orders; Church temporalities (Ireland)	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 31	Stockbrokers (Ireland)	Stockbrokers (Ireland) Act 1868
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 78	Admiralty suits	Admiralty Suits Act 1868
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 81	Portpatrick and Belfast and County Down Railway	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 83	Army chaplains	Army Chaplains Act 1868
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 88	Court of Chancery and Exchequer funds (Ireland)	Court of Chancery and Exchequer Funds (Ireland) Act 1868

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 89	Inclosure, etc., expenses	Inclosure, &c. Expenses Act 1868
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 91	Annuity to Lord Napier	
1868 (31 & 32 Vict.) c. 117	Incumbents	Incumbents Act 1868
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 3	Lord Napier's salary	
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 18	Lands clauses consolidation	Lands Clauses Consolidation Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 26	Trustee appointment	Trustee Appointment Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 41	Poor rate assessment and collection	Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 44	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 57	Sailors' clothing	Seamen's Clothing Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 59	Savings Bank investment	Savings Bank Investment Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 60	Political offices pension	Political Offices Pension Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 71	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 73	Telegraph	Telegraph Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 81	Volunteer corps	Volunteer Act 1869
1869 (32 & 33 Vict.) c. 106	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1869
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 32	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1870
1870 (33 & 34 Vict.) c. 99	Inland revenue	Inland Revenue Repeal Act 1870
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 1	Annuity to Princess Louise	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 29	India stock dividends	India Stock Dividends Act 1871
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 37	Prayer Book (tables of lessons)	Prayer Book (Tables of Lessons) Act 1871
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 50	Bankruptcy disqualification	Bankruptcy Disqualification Act 1871
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 61	Election Commissioners expenses	Election Commissioners Expenses Act 1871
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 64	Annuity to Duke of Connaught	
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 86	Regulation of army	Regulation of the Forces Act 1871
1871 (34 & 35 Vict.) c. 106	Detached portions of counties (Ireland)	Detached Portions of Counties (Ireland) Act 1871
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 39	Naturalization	Naturalization Act 1872

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 44	Court of Chancery (Funds)	Court of Chancery (Funds) Act 1872
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 45	Treaty of Washington	Treaty of Washington Act 1872
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 56	Annuity to Lady Mayo	
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 65	Law relating to certain children	Bastardy Laws Amendment Act 1872
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 67	Greenwich Hospital and education and maintenance of children of certain seamen and marines, etc.	Greenwich Hospital Act 1872
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 73	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1872
1872 (35 & 36 Vict.) c. 85	Annual Turnpike Acts continuance	Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance Act 1872
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 1	Confirmation of marriages (Cove Chapel)	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 9	Law relating to certain children	Bastardy Laws Amendment Act 1873
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 17	East India Stock dividend redemption	East India Stock Dividend Redemption Act 1873
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 20	Marriages confirmation (Fulford Chapel)	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 25	Marriages confirmation (Gretton Chapel)	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 28	Marriages confirmation (Eton)	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 32	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1873
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 44	Government annuities	Government Annuities Act 1873
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 59	Slave trade (East African courts)	Slave Trade (East African Courts) Act 1873
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 68	Militia (lands and buildings)	Militia (Lands and Buildings) Act 1873
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 80	Annuity to Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh	
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 84	Militia pay and storehouses	Militia Pay and Storehouses Act 1873
1873 (36 & 37 Vict.) c. 86	Elementary education	Elementary Education Act 1873
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 3	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 14	Marriages confirmation (Pooley Bridge)	
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 15	Betting	Betting Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 17	Marriages confirmation (Bentley)	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 24	Harbour of Colombo Loan	Harbour of Colombo Loan Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 34	Apothecaries	Apothecaries Act Amendment Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 46	Customs (Isle of Man) tariff	Customs (Isle of Man) Tariff Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 61	Royal (late Indian) Ordnance Corps	Royal (late Indian) Ordnance Corps Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 77	Colonial clergy	Colonial Clergy Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 81	Abolition of certain offices and better provision for office of Clerk of Crown in Chancery	Great Seal (Offices) Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 84	Works and public buildings	Works and Public Buildings Act 1874
1874 (37 & 38 Vict.) c. 90	Elementary education (orders)	Elementary Education (Orders) Act 1874
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 15	Sea fisheries	Sea Fisheries Act 1875
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 16	Regimental exchange	Regimental Exchange Act 1875
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 43	Royal College of Surgeons of England	Medical Act, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1875
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 52	Washington Treaty (claims)	Washington Treaty (Claims) Act 1875
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 53	Canada copyright	Canada Copyright Act 1875
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 55	Public health	Public Health Act 1875
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 58	Public works loans (money)	Public Works Loans (Money) Act 1875
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 64	Government officers (security)	Government Officers (Security) Act 1875
1875 (38 & 39 Vict.) c. 68	Department of Science and Art	Department of Science and Art Act 1875
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 10	Royal titles	Royal Titles Act 1876
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 14	Chelsea Hospital	Chelsea Hospital Act 1876
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 40	Medical practitioners	Medical Practitioners Act 1876
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 42	Convict prisons returns	Convict Prisons Returns Act 1876
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 57	Winter assizes	Winter Assizes Act 1876
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 67	Suez Canal (shares)	Suez Canal (Shares) Act 1876
1876 (39 & 40 Vict.) c. 70	Sheriff Courts (Scotland)	Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act 1876
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 10	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Amendment Act 1877
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 51	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1877

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 55	Public Record Office	Public Record Office Act 1877
1877 (40 & 41 Vict.) c. 59	Colonial stock	Colonial Stock Act 1877
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 18	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1878
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 26	Parliamentary and municipal registration	Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act 1878
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 27	Amendment of Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland) 1877	Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland) 1877 Amendment Act 1878
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 33	Dentists	Dentists Act 1878
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 46	Annuity to Duke and Duchess of Connaught	Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn (Establishment) Act 1878
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 53	Admiralty and War Office regulation	Admiralty and War Office Regulation Act 1878
1878 (41 & 42 Vict.) c. 61	Fiji marriage	Fiji Marriage Act 1878
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 10	Assessed rates	Assessed Rates Act 1879
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 32	Military prisons	Military Prisons Act 1879
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 36	Customs buildings	Customs Buildings Act 1879
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 38	Slave trade (East African courts)	Slave Trade (East African Courts) Act 1879
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 43	East Indian Railway (redemption of annuities)	East Indian Railway (Redemption of Annuities) Act 1879
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 49	Summary jurisdiction	Summary Jurisdiction Act 1879
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 58	Public offices fees	Public Offices Fees Act 1879
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 59	Civil Procedure Acts repeal	Civil Procedure Acts Repeal Act 1879
1879 (42 & 43 Vict.) c. 60	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1879
1880 (43 Vict.) c. 10	East India loan (East Indian Railway debentures)	East India Loan (East Indian Railway Debentures) Act 1880
1880 (43 Vict.) c. 11	India stock (powers of attorney)	India Stock (Powers of Attorney) Act 1880
1880 (43 Vict.) c. 18	Parliamentary elections and corrupt practices	Parliamentary Elections and Corrupt Practices Act 1880
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 10	Great Seal	Great Seal Act 1880
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 22	Merchant shipping (fees and expenses)	Merchant Shipping (Fees and Expenses) Act 1880
1880 (43 & 44 Vict.) c. 32	Orders relating to certain children	Bastardy Orders Act 1880

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 3	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council	Judicial Committee Act 1881
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 5	Peace preservation (Ireland)	Peace Preservation (Ireland) Act 1881
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 18	Petty Sessions clerks (Ireland)	Petty Sessions Clerks (Ireland) Act 1881
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 43	Superannuation	Superannuation Act 1881
1881 (44 & 45 Vict.) c. 53	East Indian Railway (redemption of annuities)	East Indian Railway (Redemption of Annuities) Act 1881
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 5	Annuity (Duke and Duchess of Albany)	Duke of Albany (Establishment) Act 1882
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 12	Militia storehouses	Militia Storehouses Act 1882
1882 (45 & 46 Vict.) c. 45	Bombay Civil Fund	Bombay Civil Fund Act 1882
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 4	National Gallery (loan)	National Gallery (Loan) Act 1883
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 8	Glebe loan (Ireland)	Glebe Loan (Ireland) Acts Amendment Act 1883
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 24	Relief of distressed unions (Ireland)	Relief of Distressed Unions (Ireland) Act 1883
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 31	Payment of wages in public-houses: prohibition	Payment of Wages in Public- houses Prohibition Act 1883
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 32	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1883
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 52	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy Act 1883
1883 (46 & 47 Vict.) c. 54	National debt	National Debt Act 1883
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 20	Greek marriages	Greek Marriages Act 1884
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 23	National debt (conversion of stock)	National Debt (Conversion of Stock) Act 1884
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 26	Fisheries (oyster, crab and lobster)	Fisheries (Oyster, Crab, and Lobster) Act (1877) Amendment Act 1884
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 27	Sea fisheries	Sea Fisheries Act 1884
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 30	Great seal	Great Seal Act 1884
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 31	Colonial prisoners removal	Colonial Prisoners Removal Act 1884
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 44	Naval pensions	Naval Pensions Act 1884
1884 (47 & 48 Vict.) c. 57	Superannuation	Superannuation Act 1884
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 24	Annuity, Princess Beatrice	
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 25	East India unclaimed stock	East India Unclaimed Stock Act 1885
1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c. 28	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1885

СН	.2
	CH

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
chapter 1885 (48 & 49 Vict.) c.	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1885
42	-	-
1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 6	Glebe loan (Ireland)	Glebe Loan (Ireland) Acts Amendment Act 1886
1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 18	Customs and inland revenue	Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1886
1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 24	Public order (Ireland)	Peace Preservation (Ireland) Continuance Act 1886
1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 39	Salmon and freshwater fisheries	Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Act 1886
1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 45	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1886
1886 (49 & 50 Vict.) c. 48	Medical regulation	Medical Act 1886
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 11	Conversion of India stock	Conversion of India Stock Act 1887
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 32	Open spaces	Open Spaces Act 1887
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 36	Lieutenancy clerks allowances	Lieutenancy Clerks Allowances Act 1887
1887 (50 & 51 Vict.) c. 66	Bankruptcy (discharge and closure)	Bankruptcy (Discharge and Closure) Act 1887
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 5	Indian railways purchase, stock and debentures, etc.	Oude and Rohilkund Railway Purchase Act 1888
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 27	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Amendment Act 1888
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 28	Marriages validation	Marriages Validation Act 1888
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 31	National defence	National Defence Act 1888
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 32	Imperial defence	Imperial Defence Act 1888
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 41	Local government	Local Government Act 1888
1888 (51 & 52 Vict.) c. 56	Church, nomination of suffragans	Suffragans Nomination Act 1888
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 4	National Debt redemption	National Debt Redemption Act 1889
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 24	Master and servant	Master and Servant Act 1889
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 30	Board of Agriculture	Board of Agriculture Act 1889
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 38	Confirmation of certain marriages	Basutoland and British Bechuanaland Marriage Act 1889
1889 (52 & 53 Vict.) c. 50	Local government (Scotland)	Local Government (Scotland) Act 1889
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 6	South Indian Railway purchase, stock and debentures, etc.	South Indian Railway Purchase Act 1890
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 18	Superannuation (War Department)	Superannuation (War Department) Act 1890

Scн.2

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
chapter 1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c.	Education	Education Code (1890) Act	
22	Education	1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 27	Colonial Courts of Admiralty	Colonial Courts of Admiralty Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 37	Foreign jurisdiction	Foreign Jurisdiction Act 1890	
1890 (53 & 54 Vict.) c. 71	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy Act 1890	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 46	Post office	Post Office Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 59	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 61	Schools for science and art	Schools for Science and Art Act 1891	
1891 (54 & 55 Vict.) c. 68	County council (elections)	County Councils (Elections) Act 1891	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 25	Taxes (regulation of remuneration)	Taxes (Regulation of Remuneration) Amendment Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 34	Naval Knights of Windsor (dissolution)	Naval Knights of Windsor (Dissolution) Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 35	Colonial stock	Colonial Stock Act 1892	
1892 (55 & 56 Vict.) c. 45	Salaries of Land Commissioners (Ireland)	Land Commissioners (Ireland) Salaries Act 1892	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 1	Coinage	Coinage Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 9	Municipal corporations	Municipal Corporations Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 10	Police	Police Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 18	Treasury Chest Fund	Treasury Chest Fund Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 50	Light railways (Ireland)	Light Railways (Ireland) Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 65	Public works loans	Public Works Loans (No. 3) Act 1893	
1893 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 70	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1893	
1894 (56 & 57 Vict.) c. 73	Local government	Local Government Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 4	Four Courts library	Four Courts Library Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 12	Indian railways	Indian Railways Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 23	Commissioners of Works	Commissioners of Works Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 31	Zanzibar indemnity	Zanzibar Indemnity Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 37	Locomotive threshing engines	Locomotive Threshing Engines Act 1894	
1894 (57 & 58 Vict.) c. 57	Diseases of animals	Diseases of Animals Act 1894	

S	СН	.2
-	CII	•

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
chapter	Subject matter	Short the (if any)
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 10	Mr. Speaker's retirement	Mr. Speaker's Retirement Act 1895
1895 (58 & 59 Vict.) c. 20	Tramways (Ireland)	Tramways (Ireland) Act 1895
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 1	Local government (elections)	Local Government (Elections) Act 1896
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 20	Public health (ports)	Public Health (Ports) Act 1896
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 33	Royal Naval Reserve volunteer	Royal Naval Reserve Volunteer Act 1896
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 38	Uganda Railway	Uganda Railway 1896
1896 (59 & 60 Vict.) c. 42	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1896
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 21	Mersey Channels	Mersey Channels Act 1897
1897 (60 & 61 Vict.) c. 66	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland)	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) (No. 2) Act 1897
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 5	Public buildings expenses	Public Buildings Expenses Act 1898
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 13	East India loan	East India Loan Act 1898
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 21	Poor law (Scotland)	Poor Law (Scotland) Act 1898
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 24	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1898
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 29	Locomotives	Locomotives Act 1898
1898 (61 & 62 Vict.) c. 36	Criminal evidence	Criminal Evidence Act 1898
1899 (62 & 63 Vict.) c. 30	Commons	Commons Act 1899
1899 (63 Vict. Sess. 2) c. 3	Second Session (explanation)	Second Session (Explanation) Act 1899
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 23	Amendment of law on removal of paupers from England to Ireland	Poor Removal Act 1900
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 24	Veterinary surgeons	Veterinary Surgeons Amendment Act 1900
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 34	Ancient monuments protection	Ancient Monuments Protection Act 1900
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 36	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1900
1900 (63 & 64 Vict.) c. 62	Colonial stock	Colonial Stock Act 1900
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund Act (No. 1) 1901
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 5	Demise of the Crown	Demise of the Crown Act 1901
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 6	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1901
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 15	Royal titles	Royal Titles Act 1901

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 21	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 25	East India loan (Great Indian Peninsular Railway debentures)	East India Loan (Great Indian Peninsula Railway Debentures) Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 33	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 35	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 39	Naval works	Naval Works Act 1901	
1901 (1 Edw. 7) c. 40	Military works	Military Works Act 1901	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 4	Loan	Loan Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 5	Royal Naval Reserve	Royal Naval Reserve Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 22	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 27	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 30	Appropriation	Appropriation (No. 2) Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 32	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 40	Uganda Railway	Uganda Railway Act 1902	
1902 (2 Edw. 7) c. 41	Metropolis water	Metropolis Water Act 1902	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 2	Light locomotives (Ireland)	Light Locomotives (Ireland) Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 3	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 6	Naval forces	Naval Forces Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 20	Patriotic Fund reorganisation	Patriotic Fund Reorganisation Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 21	Sugar Convention	Sugar Convention Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 22	Naval works	Naval Works Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 28	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 29	Military works	Military Works Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 32	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 40	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1903	
1903 (3 Edw. 7) c. 47	Military lands	Military Lands Act 1903	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 17	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 29	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 33	Anglo-French Convention	Anglo-French Convention Act 1904	
1904 (4 Edw. 7) c. 36	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1904	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 5	Mr. Speaker's retirement	Mr. Speaker's Retirement Act 1905	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 6	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 7	War stores (Commission)	War Stores (Commission) Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 14	Medical	Medical Act (1886) Amendment Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 17	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 19	East India loans (railways)	East India Loans (Railways) Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 20	Naval works	Naval Works Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 21	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1905	
1905 (5 Edw. 7) c. 22	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1905	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 3	Seed potatoes supply (Ireland)	Seed Potatoes Supply (Ireland) Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 5	Falsification of certain documents relating to sailors or soldiers	Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 9	Indian railways	Indian Railways Act Amendment Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 11	Reserve Forces	Reserve Forces Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 26	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 29	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 51	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1906	
1906 (6 Edw. 7) c. 55	Public Trustee	Public Trustee Act 1906	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 10	Employment of women	Employment of Women Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 20	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 25	Commissioners for oaths (prize proceedings)	Commissioners for Oaths (Prize Proceedings) Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 34	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 43	Education (administration provisions)	Education (Administrative Provisions) Act 1907	
1907 (7 Edw. 7) c. 51	Sheriff Courts (Scotland)	Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act 1907	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 18	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 19	Supply of seed potatoes and seed oats (Ireland)	Seed Potatoes and Seed Oats Supply (Ireland) Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 23	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1908	
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 25	Naval lands (volunteers)	Naval Lands (Volunteers) Act 1908	

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 30	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1908
1908 (8 Edw. 7) c. 54	East India loans	East India Loans Act 1908
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1909
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 2	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1909
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 5	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1909
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 6	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1909
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 14	Assistant Postmaster- General	Assistant Postmaster-General Act 1909
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 23	Board of Trade	Board of Trade Act 1909
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 41	Naval discipline	Naval Discipline Act 1909
1909 (9 Edw. 7) c. 46	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1909
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 1	Treasury (temporary borrowing)	Treasury (Temporary Borrowing) Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 4	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 5	East India loans (railways and irrigation)	East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 7	Development and Road Improvement Funds	Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 9	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 11	Census (Ireland)	Census (Ireland) Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 14	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 20	Diseases of animals	Diseases of Animals Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 26	Regency	Regency Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 28	Civil list	Civil List Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 29	Accession declaration	Accession Declaration Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 36	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1910
1910 (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5) c. 38	Appropriation	Appropriation (No. 2) Act 1910
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 5	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 7	Municipal elections (corrupt and illegal practices)	Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 15	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 17	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1911

Sch.2

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 22	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 24	Pensions (Governors of Dominions, etc.)	Pensions (Governors of Dominions, &c.) Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 42	Merchant shipping	Merchant Shipping Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 44	Military manoeuvres	Military Manoeuvres Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 52	Regulation of flock manufactured from rags	Rag Flock Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 56	Telephone transfer	Telephone Transfer Amendment Act 1911
1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5) c. 58	Resident Magistrates (Belfast)	Resident Magistrates (Belfast) Act 1911
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1912
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 2	Coal mines (minimum wage)	Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act 1912
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 7	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1912
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 11	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1912
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 15	Validity of certain marriages solemnised in Japan	Marriages in Japan (Validity) Act 1912
1912 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 18	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1912
1913 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 26	Pensions (Governors of Dominions, etc.)	Pensions (Governors of Dominions, &c.) Amendment Act 1913
1913 (2 & 3 Geo. 5) c. 27	Appropriation	Appropriation (1912-3) Act 1913
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1913
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 5	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1913
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 9	Herring fishing (branding)	Herring Fishery (Branding) Act 1913
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 15	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1913
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 16	Foreign jurisdiction	Foreign Jurisdiction Act 1913
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 20	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act 1913
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 22	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1913
1913 (3 & 4 Geo. 5) c. 35	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1913
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 3	Grey seals protection	Grey Seals Protection Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 11	Postponement of certain payments	Postponement of Payments Act 1914

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 13	Prize Courts (procedure)	Prize Courts (Procedure) Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 15	Exportation of horses	Exportation of Horses Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 23	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 24	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 33	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 37	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (acquisition of capital)	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of capital) Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 59	Bankruptcy	Bankruptcy Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 70	Naval billeting, etc.	Naval Billeting, &c. Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 80	Police constables (naval and military service)	Police Constables (Naval and Military Service) Act 1914
1914 (4 & 5 Geo. 5) c. 91	Welsh Church	Welsh Church Act 1914
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 4	Land drainage	Land Drainage Act 1914
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 6	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1914 (Session 2)
1914 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 16	Royal Marines	Royal Marines Act 1914
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 28	Naval Medical Compassionate Fund	Naval Medical Compassionate Fund Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 32	Irish police (naval and military service)	Irish Police (Naval and Military Service) Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 43	Army (transfers)	Army (Transfers) Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 50	Re-election of Ministers	Re-election of Ministers Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 57	Prize courts	Prize Courts Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 60	National registration	National Registration Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 61	Government of India	Government of India Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 63	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 65	Maintenance of livestock	Maintenance of Live Stock Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 68	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 71	Customs (war powers)	Customs (War Powers) (No. 2) Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 72	Special Acts (extension of time)	Special Acts (Extension of Time) Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 74	Police magistrates (superannuation)	Police Magistrates (Superannuation) Act 1915

S	\mathbf{c}	ц	r 7

Voor session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 76	Elections and registration	Elections and Registration Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 77	Appropriation	Appropriation Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 83	Naval and military war pensions, etc.	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c., Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 87	Indian Civil Service (temporary provisions)	Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions) Act 1915
1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5) c. 95	Education (small population grants)	Education (Small Population Grants) Act 1915
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 2	Naval prize (procedure)	Naval Prize (Procedure) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 4	Naval and military war pensions, etc. (expenses)	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c. (Expenses) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 8	Imperial Institute (management)	Imperial Institute (Management) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 15	Military service	Military Service Act 1916 (Session 2)
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 17	Naval discipline (delegation of powers)	Naval Discipline (Delegation of Powers) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 22	Re-election of Ministers	Re-election of Ministers Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 23	Royal Marines	Royal Marines Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 29	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 33	Army (courts of inquiry)	Army (Courts of Inquiry) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 34	Special commissions (Dardanelles and Mesopotamia)	Special Commissions (Dardanelles and Mesopotamia) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 38	Small holding, colonies	Small Holding, Colonies Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 46	Law and procedure (emergency provisions)	Law and Procedure (Emergency Provisions) (Ireland) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 56	Re-election of Ministers	Re-election of Ministers (No. 2) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 57	Restriction on output of beer	Output of Beer (Restriction) Amendment Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 59	Constabulary and police (Ireland)	Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 60	Sailors and soldiers (gifts for land settlement)	Sailors and Soldiers (Gifts for Land Settlement) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 63	Defence of the Realm (acquisition of land)	Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land) Act 1916
1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5) c. 65	Ministry of Pensions	Ministry of Pensions Act 1916
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 1	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Act 1917

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 3	Railway passenger duty	Railway Passenger Duty Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 5	Ecclesiastical services (omission on account of War)	Ecclesiastical Services (Omission on account of War) Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 6	Ministry of National Service	Ministry of National Service Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 7	Consolidated Fund	Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 8	Regulation of coal mines	Coal Mines Regulation (Amendment) Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 10	Army	Army (Annual) Act (1916) Amendment Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 14	Naval and military war pensions, etc. (administrative expenses)	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c. (Administrative Expenses) Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 30	Local government (allotments and land cultivation) (Ireland)	Local Government (Allotments and Land Cultivation) (Ireland) Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 32	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 34	Naval discipline	Naval Discipline Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 37	Naval and military war pensions, etc. (transfer of powers)	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c. (Transfer of Powers), Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 38	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 45	Munitions of war	Munitions of War Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 47	Titles deprivation	Titles Deprivation Act 1917
1917 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 54	Naval and military war pensions, etc. (committees)	Naval and Military War Pensions, &c. (Committees) Act 1917
1918 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 56	Confirmation of Coal Mines Control Agreement	Coal Mines Control Agreement (Confirmation) Act 1918
1918 (7 & 8 Geo. 5) c. 60	National registration	National Registration (Amendment) Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 12	Defence of the Realm orders	Defence of the Realm (Beans, Peas, and Pulse Orders) Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 21	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 24	Flax companies (financial assistance)	Flax Companies (Financial Assistance) Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 27	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 28	Government war obligations	Government War Obligations Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 29	Maternity and child welfare	Maternity and Child Welfare Act 1918

Short title (if any)
al Commission (Belfast n) Act 1918
ation Orders (Increase aximum Payment) Act
e (Pensions) Act 1918

Year, session and	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
chapter		
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 44	Special Commission (Belfast Prison)	Special Commission (Belfast Prison) Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 49	Affiliation orders (increase of maximum payment)	Affiliation Orders (Increase of Maximum Payment) Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 51	Police (Pensions)	Police (Pensions) Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 53	Constabulary and police (Ireland)	Constabulary and Police (Ireland) Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 57	War pensions (administrative provisions)	War Pensions (Administrative Provisions) Act 1918
1918 (8 & 9 Geo. 5) c. 60	Ministry of Munitions	Ministry of Munitions Act 1918
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 13	Local elections (expenses)	Local Elections (Expenses) Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 28	Matrimonial causes (dominions troops)	Matrimonial Causes (Dominions Troops) Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 34	Anglo-French Treaty (defence of France)	Anglo-French Treaty (Defence of France) Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 35	Housing, town planning, etc.	Housing, Town Planning &c. Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 39	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 40	Retired officers (civil employment)	Retired Officers (Civil Employment) Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 43	Government of the Soudan Loan	Government of the Soudan Loan Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 44	Government war obligations	Government War Obligations Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 52	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 53	War pensions (administrative provisions)	War Pensions (Administrative Provisions) Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 86	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (acquisition of capital)	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act 1919
1919 (9 & 10 Geo. 5) c. 91	Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries	Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Act 1919
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 20	Veterinary surgeons	Veterinary Surgeons Act (1881) Amendment Act 1920
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 23	War pensions	War Pensions Act 1920
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 57	Unemployment relief works	Unemployment Relief Works Act 1920
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 67	Government of Ireland	Government of Ireland Act 1920
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 73	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1920
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 81	Administration of justice	Administration of Justice Act 1920
1920 (10 & 11 Geo. 5) c. 82	Unemployment insurance (temporary provisions)	Unemployment Insurance (Temporary Provisions Amendment) Act 1920

Year, session and chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 10	Mr. Speaker's retirement	Mr. Speaker's Retirement Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 18	Indian divorces (validity)	Indian Divorces (Validity) Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 20	Tithe annuities apportionment	Tithe Annuities Apportionment Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 21	Dentists	Dentists Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 26	Overseas trade (credits and insurance)	Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Amendment Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 31	Police pensions	Police Pensions Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 39	Admiralty pensions	Admiralty Pensions Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 41	Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich Hospital Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 49	War pensions	War Pensions Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 53	Expiring laws continuance	Expiring Laws Continuance Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 54	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 58	Trusts (Scotland)	Trusts (Scotland) Act 1921
1921 (11 & 12 Geo. 5) c. 65	Trade facilities	Trade Facilities Act 1921
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 2	Coroners (emergency provisions continuance)	Coroners (Emergency Provisions Continuance) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 4	Irish Free State Agreement	Irish Free State (Agreement) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 9	East India loans (railways and irrigation)	East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 10	Kenya divorces (validity)	Kenya Divorces (Validity) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 13	Empire settlement	Empire Settlement Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 15	Government of the Soudan Loan	Government of the Soudan Loan (Amendment) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 22	Summer time	Summer Time Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 24	Government of Northern Ireland (loan guarantee)	Government of Northern Ireland (Loan Guarantee) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 26	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (payment of calls)	Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 33	Public works loans	Public Works Loans Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 38	National Health Insurance	National Health Insurance Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 39	Oil in navigable waters	Oil in Navigable Waters Act 1922

Year, session and	Subject metter	Short title (if onr)
chapter	Subject matter	Short title (if any)
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 41	Elections (representation of the people)	Representation of the People (No. 2) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 44	British nationality and status of aliens	British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 45	Telegraph (money)	Telegraph (Money) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 47	Railway and Canal Commission (consents)	Railway and Canal Commission (Consents) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 49	Post Office (parcels)	Post Office (Parcels) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 50	Expiring laws	Expiring Laws Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 53	War service canteens (disposal of surplus)	War Service Canteens (Disposal of Surplus) Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 57	Solicitors	Solicitors Act 1922
1922 (12 & 13 Geo. 5) c. 58	Ecclesiastical tithe rentcharges (rates)	Ecclesiastical Rentcharges (Rates) Act 1922
1922 (13 Geo. 5 sess. 2) c. 1	Irish Free State Constitution	Irish Free State Constitution Act 1922 (Session 2)
1922 (13 Geo. 5 sess. 2) c. 2	Irish Free State (consequential provisions)	Irish Free State (Consequential Provisions) Act 1922 (Session 2)



Click here for Act

AN BILLE UM ATHCHÓIRIÚ AN DLÍ REACHTÚIL 2007 STATUTE LAW REVISION BILL 2007

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM TO THE BILL AS PASSED BY BOTH HOUSES OF THE OIREACHTAS

Introduction

The principal purpose of the Bill is to repeal all public general statutes enacted before 6th December 1922, with the exception of a "white list" of statutes that are specifically preserved.

The statutes repealed by the Bill include a number of Acts of significant historical interest, such as Poyning's Act 1495, an Act of 1542 providing that the Kings of England shall be Kings of Ireland, the Government of Ireland Act 1920, the Irish Free State (Agreement) Act 1922 and the Irish Free State Constitution Act 1922 (Session 2).

The process leading to the Bill attached to this Memorandum involved a review by the Office of the Attorney General of a total of 26,370 public general statutes enacted before 1922. This was the first comprehensive examination of all statutes enacted before 1922 in the history of the State.

Of the 26,370 statutes examined in the Attorney General's exercise, 9,219 were already wholly repealed prior to 1 May 2007, and 12,562 were not applicable to Ireland. This left 4,589 statutes still in force, of which 3,225 are to be repealed by the Bill attached to this memorandum (these are listed in *Schedule 2*) and 1,364 will be retained for the time being (these are listed in *Schedule 1*) pending a more comprehensive exercise of statute law reform and consolidation.

Under the Bill, there will be publicly available, for the first time, a comprehensive and complete list of all pre-1922 public general statutes that are retained as part of the law, as set out in *Schedule 1*.

The Bill is the largest single repealing statute in the history of the State. It repeals more public general Acts than have been enacted in the years since 1922 (3,189 public general Acts have been enacted from 6 December 1922 to 1 May 2007).

Provisions of the Bill

Section 1: Definition.

Section 1 interprets "statute" so as to include certain Royal charters and similar documents, granted or otherwise made before the development of the modern parliamentary system, that are regarded by the courts as having the force and effect of an act of parliament.

Section 2: Statute law revision repeal and saver

Section 2 is the key provision of the Bill. It provides for a fundamental clarification and simplification of the statute book by drawing a line at 6 December 1922 and repealing the majority of Acts passed prior to that date. The exceptions are identified in the section.

Subsection (1) repeals all statutes enacted before 6 December 1922 except for the exclusions specified in subsequent provisions.

The first exception in subsection (2)(a) is the Acts specifically saved, which are listed in *Schedule 1*.

The second exception in *subsection* (2)(b) is for Acts enacted as or published officially in any series of private, local or personal Acts (or other similar descriptions which combined these terms). Private, local and personal Acts are being retained in force pending a review of those Acts in due course. The reference to Acts "enacted as" private Acts is intended to cover unpublished private Acts.

An example of a private Act preserved by the Bill is the Act of 1761 incorporating Wilson's Hospital School in County Westmeath (2 Geo. 3 c. 2P) which will be retained, following the enactment of the Bill, by virtue of *section* 2(2)(b).

Subsection (2)(c) makes clear that the Bill does not affect any saving or transitional provision made in respect of an Act already repealed.

Subsection (3) is a partial repeal of the Bill of Rights. While the main provisions of the Bill of Rights are proposed to be retained for the time being, a number of other provisions are obsolete and the opportunity is being taken to repeal these provisions, e.g. the provision that guarantees the right to bear arms to Protestants only.

Section 3: Specific repeals.

Section 3 sets out the Acts specifically repealed by the Bill.

Subsection (1) and Schedule 2 list the specific Acts identified in the course of the review as being unnecessary or as having ceased to be in force. Acts which clearly never applied to Ireland are not included in this list. The section follows the terms of the Statute Law Revision (Pre-Union Irish Statutes) Act 1962 i.e. it is not phrased in terms of reference to Acts of particular parliaments.

Subsection (2) is designed to make clear that the omission of an Act from Schedule 2 does not preserve the Act in force for any purpose except where, as provided in section 2(2)(c), the Act is already repealed but saving or transitional or continuing provisions have been made in respect of the Act.

Subsection (3) is designed to make clear that the inclusion of an Statute in Schedule 2 is not to be taken to mean that it is of force and effect but for this Bill — for example, some of the Statutes in

Schedule 2, while never repealed, may have been of questionable constitutionality or application to Ireland. Nonetheless those Statutes are being included for the sake of legal certainty. It should be emphasised that the presumption of constitutionality does not apply to pre-1937 Statutes and that by formally repealing any such Statute the Bill is not seeking to confirm that the Statute is in force. The long title makes clear that the Bill (like previous Statute Law Revision Acts) addresses itself to 2 categories of Statutes, those that have ceased to have effect (but have never been formally repealed), and those that are unnecessary (although technically still in force). Many of the Statutes listed in *Schedule 2* come within the first category, and are being formally repealed by the Bill for the purposes of certainty and clarity, even though they have ceased to have any, or any practical, effect.

Section 4: Assignment of short titles.

Section 4 assigns short titles to all public general Acts that are not being repealed but that do not currently have a short title. The section is based on section 1(1) of the Short Titles Act 1962.

Section 5: Amendment of Short Titles Act 1896.

Section 5 amends the Short Titles Act 1896. The Short Titles Act 1896 provided Short Titles for a large number of English, British and United Kingdom statutes. The section will correct two unconventional short titles which were conferred by that Act.

Section 6: Amendment of Short Titles Act 1962.

Section 6 amends the Short Titles Act 1962. The Short Titles Act 1962 provided short titles for certain pre-union Irish statutes in the First Schedule and certain pre-union English and British statutes in the Second and Third Schedule. The Act — particularly the Second and Third Schedules — has become unsatisfactory for a number of reasons. Firstly the statutes are not arranged in chronological order and so are inconvenient in terms of acting as a reference source. Secondly the Acts listed in the Schedules to the 1962 Act have largely been superseded and many of the Acts in the Schedules have been repealed since 1962. Thirdly, the list in the Schedules of the 1962 Act was not comprehensive, and many Acts which are currently in force were not included in those Schedules. Fourthly, in certain areas, the precise citations used in the 1962 Act did not correspond with the more generally used citations in the *Statutes of the Realm* and other HMSO publications.

The opportunity is being taken in the context of a comprehensive "white list" of Statutes being retained in force to assign short titles to all outstanding Statutes, and the amendment of the 1962 Act and the 1896 Act is designed to facilitate this. Any citation incompatibilities are being addressed so that the 1962 Act and the 1896 Act as amended, other Acts conferring short titles and this Bill will provide a coherent whole by providing short titles for all surviving legislation for the period in question.

Section 7: Miscellaneous amendments to post-1800 short titles.

Section 7 corrects a number of unconventional short titles conferred by statutes other than the Short Titles Acts of 1896 and 1962. The Leasing Powers Act for Religious Worship in (Ireland) 1855 is an ungrammatical short title and this is changed in the Table, and the Drainage and Improvements of Lands Supplemental Act (Ireland) 1867 is a case where three Acts have the same short title. The first was 30 & 31Vict. c. 43, the second was 30 & 31 Vict. c. 139 and the third was 31 & 32 Vict. 3 The short title of the second needs to be amended to add "No. 2" and the third to add "No. 3". The other amendments relate to inserting a year in the short title of the Act concerned.

Section 8: Evidence of certain early statutes.

Section 8 formally enables certain early statutes to be proved in court and other legal proceedings by production of a copy of it as reproduced in certain official publications or by production of a copy taken from such a publication and certified by the National Library of Ireland or such other libraries or archives as may be designated. The Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland (HMDI), Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland (CDI) and Public Record Office (PRO) volumes are included in the section. Such volumes, while officially published, were not all published by HMSO or the Stationery Office and, accordingly, the various Documentary Evidence Acts passed between 1845 and 1925 do not appear to apply to all of those volumes. The originals of many of these early statutes are in London or were lost with the passage of time or the destruction in 1922 of the Public Record Office in Dublin. Subsection (1)(b)and (2) allows a procedure for proof of copy extracts from such volumes and subsection (3) permits specified institutions to impose a charge for providing such copy extracts.

Section 9: Savings.

Section 9 provides for savings. The section is based on section 2 of the Statute Law Revision (Pre-Union) Act 2005 and its provisions are largely in standard form in Acts of this nature. For clarity, reference has also been inserted to the "application" of statutes to the State, in order to ensure that the saver clause is wide enough to preserve statutes which have been applied to Ireland by statutes repealed by this Bill, for example statutes applied by Poyning's Act 1495. Specific additional provisions are also included to deal with issues that arose during the drafting process, particularly the question of preserving any extant orders under the Government of Ireland Act 1920 and the Irish Free State (Agreement) Act 1922.

Section 10: Short title and collective citation.

Section 10 provides a short title and a collective citation for the Short Titles Acts.

Schedule 1

Schedule 1 as stated above lists the Statutes retained. Each part of Schedule 1 lists the Statutes which it is considered are not appropriate for repeal at this stage and are being retained in force specifically. The format of the Schedule is based on the Schedules to the Short Titles Act 1962 with the addition of a new column to set out the existing short title for information. Each Statute in column 1 has an entry for information in column 2 and also a short title specified in either column 3 or 4 but not both. Column 3 reflects any amendments to existing short titles made by the Bill.

Schedule 2

Schedule 2 lists the specific Statutes identified in the course of the review as appropriate for repeal at this stage because they have ceased to be in force or have become unnecessary. These Statutes are not saved by the Bill and thus will be formally repealed following enactment of this Bill.

Financial Implications

There are no Exchequer costs, staffing or other implications flowing from the enactment of the Bill, and the enactment of the Bill will produce savings in legal and business costs overall.

Roinn an Taoisigh, Bealtaine, 2007.

Wt. -... 574. 8/07. Cahills (X51251). Gr. 30-15.